THE

MANCE OF NAMES

ERNEST WEEKLEY
THE ROMANCE OF NAMES
Those interested in the curiosities of language will find a veritable feast in this volume.

The book is popular in the best sense: that is to say, Mr. Weekley does not presuppose any profound knowledge of language in his readers, and he is contented to surprise, interest, and amuse without attempting to draw a moral or bother one with theorizing.

"I conceive, I say, that my descent from that great restorer of learning is more creditable to me as a man of letters than if I had numbered in my genealogy all the brawling, bullet-headed, iron-fisted old Gothic barons since the days of Crentheminachcryme—not one of whom, I suppose, could write his own name."

(Scott, The Antiquary, ch. vi.)
ALL RIGHTS RESERVED
THE interpretation of personal names has always had an attraction for the learned and others, but the first attempts to classify and explain our English surnames date, so far as my knowledge goes, from 1605. In that year Verstegan published his *Restitution of Decayed Intelligence*, which contains chapters on both font-names and surnames, and about the same time appeared Camden's *Remains Concerning Britain*, in which the same subjects are treated much more fully. Both of these learned antiquaries make excellent reading, and much curious information may be gleaned from their pages, especially those of Camden, whose position as Clarencieux King-at-Arms gave him exceptional opportunities for genealogical research. From the philological point of view they are of course untrustworthy, though less so than most modern writers on the same subject.

About the middle of the nineteenth century, the period of Archbishop Trench and Canon Taylor, began a kind of boom in works of this kind, and books on surnames are now numerous. But of all these industrious compilers one only, Bardsley, can be taken seriously. His *Dictionary of English Surnames*, published (Oxford Press, 1901) from his notes some years after his death, is invaluable to students. It represents the results of
twenty years' conscientious research among early rolls and registers, the explanations given being usually supported by medieval instances. But it cannot be used uncritically, for the author does not appear to have been either a linguist or a philologist, and, although he usually refrains from etymological conjecture, he occasionally ventures with disastrous results. Thus, to take a few instances, he identifies *Prust* with *Priest*, but the medieval *le prust* is quite obviously the Norman form of Old Fr. *le proust*, the provost. He attempts to connect *Pullen* with the archaic Eng. *pullen*, poultry; but his early examples, *le pulein*, *polayn*, etc., are of course Fr. *Poulain*, i.e. *Colt*. Under *Fallows*, explained as "fallow lands," he quotes three examples of *de la jaleysse*, i.e. Fr. *Falaise*, corresponding to our *Cliff*, *Cleeve*, etc.; *Pochin*, explained as the diminutive of some personal name, is the Norman form of the famous name *Poussin*, i.e. *Chick*. Or, coming to native instances, *le wenchel*, a medieval prototype of *Winkle*, is explained as for "periwinkle," whereas it is a common Middle-English word, originally a diminutive of *wench*, and means *Child*. The obsolete *Swordslipper*, now only *Slipper*, which he interprets as a maker of "sword-slips," or sheaths, was really a sword-sharpener, from Mid. Eng. *slipen*, cognate with Old Du. *slijpen*, to polish, sharpen, and Ger. *schleifen*. Sometimes a very simple problem is left unexplained, e.g. in the case of the name *Tyas*, where the medieval instances of *le tyeis* are to a student of Old French clearly *le tieis* or *tiois*, i.e. the German, cognate with Ger. *deutsch* and Ital. *tedesco*.

These examples are quoted, not in depreciation of a conscientious student to whose work my own compilation is greatly indebted, but merely to show that
the etymological study of surnames has scarcely been touched at present, except by writers to whom philology is an unknown science. I have inserted, as a specimen problem (ch. xvi.), a little disquisition on the name *Rutter*, a cursory perusal of which will convince most readers that it is not much use making shots in this subject.

My aim has been to steer a clear course between a too learned and a too superficial treatment, and rather to show how surnames are formed than to adduce innumerable examples which the reader should be able to solve for himself. I have made no attempt to collect curious names, but have taken those which occur in the *London Directory* (1908) or have caught my eye in the newspaper or the streets. To go into proofs would have swelled the book beyond all reasonable proportions, but the reader may assume that, in the case of any derivation not expressly stated as a conjecture, the connecting links exist. In the various classes of names, I have intentionally omitted all that is obvious, except in the rather frequent case of the obvious being wrong. The index, which I have tried to make complete, is intended to replace to some extent those cross-references which are useful to students but irritating to the general reader. Hundreds of names are susceptible of two, three, or more explanations, and I do not profess to be exhaustive.

The subject-matter is divided into a number of rather short chapters, dealing with the various classes and subdivisions into which surnames fall; but the natural association which exists between names has often prevailed over rigid classification. The quotations by which obsolete words are illustrated are taken as far as possible from Chaucer, whose writings
date from the very period when our surnames were gradually becoming hereditary. I have also quoted extensively from the *Promptorium Parvulorum*, our earliest English-Latin Dictionary (1440).

In ch. vii, on Anglo-Saxon names, I have obtained some help from a paper by the late Professor Skeat (*Transactions of the Philological Society*, 1907–10, pp. 57–85) and from the materials contained in Searle’s valuable *Onomasticon Anglo-Saxonicum* (Cambridge, 1897). Among several works which I have consulted on French and German family names, the most useful have been Heintze’s *Deutsche Familiennamen*, 3rd ed. (Halle a. S., 1908) and Kremers’ *Beiträge zur Erforschung der französischen Familiennamen* (Bonn, 1910). The comparative method which I have adopted, especially in explaining nicknames (ch. xxi), will be found, I think, to clear up a good many dark points.

Of books on names published in this country, only Bardsley’s Dictionary has been of any considerable assistance, though I have gleaned some scraps of information here and there from other compilations. My real sources have been the lists of medieval names found in Domesday Book, the Pipe Rolls, the Hundred Rolls, and in the numerous historical records published by the Government and by various antiquarian societies.

Ernest Weekley.

Nottingham,
September 1913.
CONTENTS

CHAPTER I
OF SURNAMES IN GENERAL . . . . . 1

CHAPTER II
A MEDIEVAL ROLL . . . . . . . 13

CHAPTER III
SPELLING AND SOUND . . . . . 27

CHAPTER IV
BROWN, JONES AND ROBINSON . . . 43

CHAPTER V
THE ABSORPTION OF FOREIGN NAMES . 49

CHAPTER VI
TOM, DICK AND HARRY . . . . . 56
| CONTENTS |
|-----------------|---|
| **CHAPTER VII** | **PAGE** |
| GODERIC AND GODIVA | 68 |
| **CHAPTER VIII** | **PAGE** |
| PALADINS AND HEROES | 78 |
| **CHAPTER IX** | **PAGE** |
| THE BIBLE AND THE CALENDAR | 84 |
| **CHAPTER X** | **PAGE** |
| METRONYMICS | 92 |
| **CHAPTER XI** | **PAGE** |
| LOCAL SURNAMES | 96 |
| **CHAPTER XII** | **PAGE** |
| SPOT NAMES | 102 |
| **CHAPTER XIII** | **PAGE** |
| THE HAUNTS OF MAN | 120 |
CONTENTS

CHAPTER XIV
NORMAN BLOOD ........ 137

CHAPTER XV
OF OCCUPATIVE NAMES .... 143

CHAPTER XVI
A SPECIMEN PROBLEM .... 158

CHAPTER XVII
THE CANTERBURY PILGRIMS .... 162

CHAPTER XVIII
TRADES AND CRAFTS .... 168

CHAPTER XIX
HODGE AND HIS FRIENDS .... 177

CHAPTER XX
OFFICIAL AND DOMESTIC .... 183
CONTENTS

CHAPTER XXI

OF NICKNAMES IN GENERAL . . . . 189

CHAPTER XXII

ADJECTIVAL NICKNAMES . . . . 208

CHAPTER XXIII

BIRDS, BEASTS, AND FISHES . . . . 217

INDEX . . . . . . . . 231
The following dictionaries are quoted without further reference:


*Cooper*, *Thesaurus Linguae Romanæ et Britannicæ* (London, 1573).


The Middle English quotations, except where otherwise stated, are from Chaucer, the references being to the Globe edition.
THE ROMANCE OF NAMES

CHAPTER I

OF SURNAMES IN GENERAL

"The French and we termed them Surnames, not because they are the names of the Sire, or the father, but because they are super-added to Christian names."

(Camden, Remains concerning Britain.)

The study of the origin of family names is at the same time quite simple and very difficult. Its simplicity consists in the fact that surnames can only come into existence in certain well-understood ways. Its difficulty is due to the extraordinary perversions which names undergo in common speech, to the orthographic uncertainty of our ancestors, to the frequent coalescence of two or more names of quite different origin, and to the multitudinous forms which one single name can assume, such forms being due to local pronunciation, accidents of spelling, date of assumption, and many minor causes. It must always be remembered that the majority of our surnames come from the various dialects of Middle English, i.e. of a language very different from our own in spelling.
and sound, full of words that are now obsolete, and of others which have completely changed their form and meaning.

If we take any medieval roll of names, we see almost at a glance that four such individuals as—

John filius Simon  
William de la Moor  
Richard le Spicer  
Robert le Long

exhaust the possibilities of English name-making—i.e. that every surname must be (i) personal, from a sire or ancestor, (ii) local, from place of residence,¹ (iii) occupative, from trade or office, (iv) a nickname, from bodily attributes, character, etc.

This can easily be illustrated from any list of names taken at random. The Rugby team chosen to represent the East Midlands against Kent (January 22, 1913) consisted of the following fifteen names: Hancock; Mobbs, Poulton, Hudson, Cook; Watson, Earl; Bull, Muddiman, Collins, Tebbitt, Lacey, Hall, Osborne, Manton. Some of these are simple, but others require a little knowledge for their explanation. There are seven personal names, and the first of these, Hancock, is rather a problem. This is usually explained as from Flemish Hanke, Johnny, while the origin of the suffix -cock has never been very clearly accounted for (see p. 65). With Hancock we may compare Hankin.

¹ This is by far the largest class, counting by names, not individuals, and many names for which I give another explanation have also a local origin. Thus, when I say that Ely is Old Fr. Élic, i.e. Elias, I assume that the reader will know without being told that it must have an alternative explanation from Ely in ambridgeshire.
But, while the Flemish derivation is possible for these two names, it will not explain *Hanson*,¹ which sometimes becomes *Hansom* (p. 36). According to Camden, there is evidence that *Han* was also used as a rimed form of *Ran*, short for Ranolf and Randolf (cf. Hob from Robert, Hick from Richard), very popular names in the north during the surname period. In *Hankin* and *Hancock* this *Han* would naturally coalesce with the Flemish *Hanke*. This would also explain the names *Hand* for *Rand*, and *Hands*, *Hance* for *Rands*, *Rance*. *Mobbs* is the same as *Mabbs* (cf. Moggy for Maggy), and *Mabbs* is the genitive of *Mab*, *i.e.* Mabel, for Amabel. We have the diminutive in *Mappin* and the patronymic in *Mapleson*. *Hudson* is the son of *Hud*, a very common medieval name, which seems to represent Anglo-Saxon *Hudda* (p. 75), though there is some evidence that it was also used for Richard. *Watson* is the son of *Wat*, *i.e.* Walter, from the Old N.E. Fr. Wautier (Gautier), regularly pronounced Water at one time—

"My name is Walter Whitmore.  
How now! Why start'st thou? What! doth death affright?  
Suffolk. Thy name affrights me, in whose sound is death.  
A cunning man did calculate my birth,  
And told me that by water I should die."

(*2 Henry VI*, iv. 1.)

Hence the name *Waters*, which has not usually any connection with water; while *Waterman*, though sometimes occupative, is also formed from Walter, like *Hickman* from Hick (see p. 64). *Collins* is from Colin, a French diminutive of Col, *i.e.* Nicol or Nicolas.

¹ The existence of such place-names as *Hanbury*, *Hanley*, *Hanwell*, *Hanworth*, *Handsworth*, etc., precludes a purely Flemish origin for *Han*. 
Tebbitt is a diminutive of Theobald, a favourite medieval name which had the shortened forms Teb, Tib, Tub, whence a number of derivatives. But names in Teb- and Tib- may also come from Isabel (p. 94). Osborne is the Anglo-Saxon name Osbeorn.

Of course, each of these personal names has a meaning, e.g. Amabel, ultimately Latin, means lovable; and Walter, a Germanic name, means “rule army” (Modern Ger. walten and Heer), but the discussion of such meanings lies outside our subject. It is, in fact, sometimes difficult to distinguish between the personal name and the nickname. Thus Pagan, whence Payn, with its diminutives Pannell, Pennell, etc., Gold, Good, German, whence Jermyn, Jarman, and many other apparent nicknames, occur as personal names in the earliest records. Their etymological origin is in any case the same as if they were nicknames.

To return to our football team, Poulton, Lacey, Hall, and Manton are local. There are several villages in Cheshire and Lancashire named Poulton, i.e. the town or homestead (p. 123) by the pool. Lacey occurs in Domesday Book as de Laci, from some small spot in Normandy, probably the hamlet of Lassy (Calvados). Hall is due to residence near the great house of the neighbourhood. If Hall’s ancestor’s name had chanced to be put down in Anglo-French as de la sale, he might now be known as Sale, or even as Saul. Manton is the name of places in Lincolnshire and Northamptonshire, so that this player, at any rate, has an ancestral qualification for the East Midlands.

The only true occupative name in the list is Cook, for Earl is a nickname. Cook was perhaps the last occupative title to hold its own against the inherited name. Justice Shallow, welcoming Sir John Falstaff, says—
"Some pigeons, Davy; a couple of short-legged hens, a joint of mutton, and any pretty little tiny kickshaws. Tell William Cook" (2 Henry IV, v. i.).

And students of the Ingoldsby Legends will remember that—

"Ellen Bean ruled his cuisine.—He called her Nelly Cook."

(Nell Cook, l. 32.)

There are probably a goodly number of housewives of the present day who would be at a loss if suddenly asked for "cook's" name in full. It may be noted that Lequeux means exactly the same, and is of identical origin, archaic Fr. le queux, Lat. coquus, while Kew is sometimes for Anglo-Fr. le keu, where keu is the accusative of queux (see p. 9, n.).

The nicknames are Earl, Bull, and Muddiman. Nicknames such as Earl may have been acquired in various ways (see p. 144). Bull and Muddiman are singularly appropriate for Rugby scrummagers, though the first may be from an inn or shop sign, rather than from physique or character. It is equivalent to Thoreau, Old Fr. toreau (taureau). Muddiman is for Moodyman, where moody has its older meaning of valiant; cf. its German cognate mutig. The weather on the day in question gave a certain fitness both to the original meaning and the later form.

The above names are, with the exception of Hancock, Hudson, and Muddiman, easy to solve; but it must not be concluded that every list is as simple, or that the obvious is always right. The first page of Bardsley's Dictionary of Surnames might well serve as a danger-signal to cocksure writers on this subject. The names Abbey and Abbott would naturally seem to go back to an ancestor who lived in or near an abbey, and to another who had been nicknamed the
abbot. But Abbey is usually from the Anglo-French entry *le abbé*, the abbot, and Abbott is often a diminutive of Ab, standing for Abel, or Abraham, the first of which was a favourite medieval font-name. Francis Holyoak describes himself on the title-page of his Latin Dictionary (1612) as Franciscus *de Sacra Quercu*, but his name comes from the holly oak, or holm oak (see p. 118). On the other hand, Holliman generally occurs in early rolls as *hali* or *holi man*, i.e. holy man.

It may be stated here, once for all, that etymologies of names which are based on medieval latinizations, family mottoes, etc., are always to be regarded with suspicion, as they involve the reversing of chronology, or the explanation of a name by a pun which has been made from it. We find Lilburne latinized as *de insula fontis*, as though it were the impossible hybrid *de l'isle burn*, and Beaufoy sometimes as *de bella fide*, whereas *foy* is the Old French for beech, from Lat. *fagus*. Napier of Merchiston had the motto *n'a pier*, "has no equal," and described himself on title-pages as the Nonpareil, but his ancestor was a servant who looked after the napery. With Holyoak's rendering of his own name we may compare Parkinson's "latinization" of his name in his famous book on gardening (1629), which bears the title *Paradisi in Sole Paradisus Terres-tris*, i.e. the Earthly Paradise of "Park in Sun."

Many noble names have an anecdotic "explanation." I learnt at school that Percy came from pierce-eye, in allusion to a treacherous exploit at Alnwick. The Lesleys claim descent from a hero who overthrew a Hungarian champion—

"Between the *less lee* and the mair
He slew the knight and left him there."

*(Quentin Durward, ch. xxxvii.)*
Similarly, the great name of Courtenay, Courtney, of French local origin, is derived in an Old French epic from court nez, short nose, an epithet conferred on the famous Guillaume d'Orange, who, when the sword of a Saracen giant removed this important feature, exclaimed undauntedly—

"Mais que mon nés ai un poi acorcié,
Bien sai mes nons en sera alongié."^1

(Li Coronemenz Looïs, l. 1159.)

I read lately in some newspaper that the original Lockhart took the "heart" of the Bruce to the Holy Land in a "locked" casket. Practically every famous Scottish name has a yarn connected with it, the gem perhaps being that which accounts for Guthrie. A Scottish king, it is said, landed weary and hungry as the sole survivor of a shipwreck. He approached a woman who was gutting fish, and asked her to prepare one for him. The kindly fishwife at once replied, "I'll gut three." Whereupon the king, dropping into rime with a readiness worthy of Mr. Wegg, said—

"Then gut three, Your name shall be,"

and conferred a suitable estate on his benefactress.

After all, truth is stranger than fiction. There is quite enough legitimate cause for wonderment in the fact that Tyas is letter for letter the same name as Douch, or that Strangeways, from a district in Manchester which, lying between the Irwell and the Irk, was formerly subject to floods, is etymologically strong-wash. The Joannes Acutus whose tomb stands in Florence is the great free-lance captain Sir John

1 "Though I have my nose a little shortened, I know well that my name will be thereby lengthened."
Hawkwood, "omitting the h in Latin as frivolous, and the h and w as unusual" (Verstegan, Restitution of Decayed Intelligence, ch. ix), which makes him almost as unrecognizable as that Peter Gower, the supposed founder of freemasonry, who turned out to be Pythagoras.

Many names are susceptible of two, three, or more explanations. This is especially true of some of our commonest monosyllabic surnames. Bell may be from Anglo-Fr. le bel (beau), or from a shop sign, or from residence near the church or town bell. It may even have been applied to the man who pulled the bell. Finally, the ancestor may have been a lady called Isabel, a supposition which does not necessarily imply illegitimacy (see p. 92). Ball is sometimes the shortened form of the once favourite Baldwin. It is also from a shop sign, and perhaps most frequently of all is for bald. The latter word is properly balled, i.e., marked with a ball, or white streak, a word of Celtic origin; cf. piebald, i.e., balled like a (mag)pie, and the bald-faced stag. From the same word we get the augmentative Ballard, used, according to Wyclif, by the little boys who unwisely called to an irritable prophet—

"Stey up ballard" (2 Kings ii. 23).

The name may also be personal, Anglo-Sax. Bealheard. Rowe may be local, from residence in a row (cf. Fr. Delarue), or it may be an accidental spelling

1 Halliwell notes that the nickname Ball is the name of a horse in Chaucer and Tusser, of a sheep in the Promptorium Parvulorum, and of a dog in the Privy Purse Expenses of Henry VIII. In each case the name alludes to a white mark, or what horsy people call a star. A cow thus marked is called in Scotland a boasand cow, and from the same word comes the obsolete bawson, badger.
of the nickname *Roe*, which also survives in the Mid. English form *Ray* (p. 223). But *Row* was also the shortened form of Rowland, or Roland. *Cobb* is an Anglo-Saxon name, as in the local Cobham, but it is also from the first syllable of *Cobbold* (Cuthbeald) and the second of Jacob. It has the diminutives *Cobbin* and *Coppin*.

Or, to take some less common names, *House* not only represents the medieval *de la house*, but also stands for *Howes*, which, in its turn, may be the plural of *how*, a hill (p. 106), or the genitive of *How*, one of the numerous medieval forms of Hugh (p. 59). *Barnett* is sometimes local, but, in most cases, represents Bernard, many of our Barnettts being German Jews. But in William *del barnet*, who died in 1348, we have a variant of *Burnet*, burn head (see p. 115). *Rouse* is generally Fr. *roux*, i.e. the red, but it may also be the nominative form of *Rou*, i.e. of Rolf, or Rollo, the sea-king who conquered Normandy. Was *Holman* the holy man, the man who lived near a *holm*, i.e. holly (p. 118), on a *holm*, or river island (p. 117), or in a *hole*, or hollow? All these origins have equal claims.

As a rule, when an apparent nickname is also susceptible of another solution, baptismal, local, or occupational, the alternative explanation is to be preferred, as the popular tendency has always been towards twisting names into significant words. Thus, to take an example of each class, *Diamond* is for an old personal name Dimond, *Portwine* is a corruption of Poitevin, the man from Poitou (p. 99), and *Tipler*,

1 Old French had a declension in two cases. The nominative, which has now almost disappeared, was usually distinguished by -s. This survives in a few words, e.g. *fils*, and proper names such as *Charles*, *Jules*, etc.
which now suggests alcoholic excess, was, as late as the seventeenth century, the regular name for an ale-house keeper.

Thus in a very large number of cases there is a considerable choice for the modern bearer of a name. Any Boon or Bone who wishes to assert that—

"Of Hereford's high blood he came,
A race renown'd for knightly fame"

(Lord of the Isles, vi. 15),

can claim descent from de Bohun. While, if he holds that kind hearts are more than coronets, he has an alternative descent from some medieval le bon. This adjective, used as a personal name, gave also Bunn and Bunce; for the spelling of the latter name cf. Dance for Dans, and Pearce for Piers, the nominative of Pierre (see p. 9, n.), which also survives in Pears and Pearson. Swain may go back to the father of Canute, or to some hoary-headed swain who, possibly, tended the swine. Not all the Seymours are St. Maurs. Some of them were once Seamers, i.e. tailors. Gosling is rather trivial, but it represents the romantic Jocelyn, in Normandy Gosselin, a diminutive of the personal name Josse, Lat. Jodocus. Goss is usually for goose, but any Goss, or Gossett, unwilling to trace his family back to John Goose, "my lord of Yorkes fol," 1 may likewise choose the French Josse or Gosse. Goss may also be a dialect pronunciation of gorse, the older form of which has given the name Gorst. Coward, though humble, cow-herd, is no more timid than Craven, the name of a district in the West Riding of Yorkshire.

Mr. Chucks, when in good society, "seldom bowed,

1 Privy Purse Expenses of Elizabeth of York (1502).
sir, to anything under three syllables’’ (Peter Simple, ch. xvii.). But the length of a name is not necessarily an index of a noble meaning. As will be seen (pp. 74, 5), a great number of our monosyllabic names belong to the oldest stratum of all. The boatswain’s own name, from Norman-Fr. chouque, a tree-stump, is identical with the rather aristocratic Zouch or Such, from the usual French form souche. Stubbs, which has the same meaning, may be compared with Curzon, Fr. courson, a stump, a derivative of court, short. Pomeroy has a lordly ring, but is the Old French for Applegarth or Appleyard (p. 142), and Camoys means flat-nosed, Fr. camus—

“This wenche thikke and wel y-grownen was,
With kamuse nose, and eyen greye as glas.”
(A, 3973.)

Kingsley, speaking of the name assumed by John Briggs, says—

“Vavasour was a very pretty name, and one of those which is [sic] supposed by novelists and young ladies to be aristocratic; why so is a puzzle; as its plain meaning is a tenant farmer and nothing more or less” (Two Years Ago, ch. xi.).

The word is interesting, because it is one of the few instances of a Latin genitive plural having passed into French. It represents a Vulgar Lat. vassus vassorum, vassal of vassals.

On the other hand, many a homely name has a complimentary meaning. Mr. Wegg did not like the name Boffin, but its oldest form is bon-fin, good and fine. In 1273 Mr. Bumble’s name was spelt bon-bel, good and beautiful. With these we may group Bunker, of which the oldest form is bon-quer (bon cœur), and Boffey, which corresponds to the common
OF SURNAMES IN GENERAL

French name Bonnefoy, good faith; while the much more assertive Beaufoy means simply fine beech (p. 6). With Bunker we may compare Goodhart and Cordeaux, the oldest form of the latter being the French name Cœurdoux. Momerie and Mummery are identical with Mowbray, from Monbrai in Normandy. Molyneux impresses more than Mullins, of which it is merely the dim., Fr. mouins, mills. The Yorkshire name Tankard is a perversion of Tancred. Stiggins goes back to the illustrious Anglo-Saxon name Stigand, as Wiggins does to wigand, a champion. Cadman represents Caedmon, the name of the poet-monk of Whitby. Segar and Sugar are imitative forms of the Anglo-Sax. Sægær, of which the normal modern representative is Sayers. Giblett is not a name one would covet, but it stands in the same relationship to Gilbert as Hamlet does to Hamo.

A small difference in spelling makes a great difference in the look of a name. The aristocratic Coke is an archaic spelling of Cook, the still more lordly Herries sometimes disguises Harris, while the modern Brassey is the same as de Bracy in Ivanhoe. The rather grisly Nightgall is a variant of Nightingale. The accidental retention of particles and articles is also effective, e.g. Delmar, Delamere, Delapole, impress more than Mears and Pool, and Larpent (Fr. l’arpent), Lemaitre, and Lestrange more than Acres, Masters, and Strange. There are few names of less heroic sound than Spark and Codlin, yet the former is a contraction of the picturesque Sparrow-hawk, used as a personal name by the Anglo-Saxons, while the latter can be traced back via the earlier forms Quodling (still found), Querdling, Querdelyoun to Cœur de Lion.
CHAPTER II

A MEDIEVAL ROLL

"Quelque diversité d'herbes qu'il y ait, tout s'enveloppe sous le nom de salade; de même, sous la considération des noms, je m'en vois faire ici une galimafree de divers articles."

(MONTAIGNE, Essais, i. 46.)

Just as, in studying a new language, the linguist finds it most helpful to take a simple text and hammer out in detail every word and grammatical form it contains, so the student of name-lore cannot do better than tackle a medieval roll and try to connect every name in it with those of the present day. I give here two lists of names from the Hundred Rolls of 1273. The first contains the names of London and Middlesex jurymen, most of them, especially the Londoners, men of substance and position. The second is a list of cottagers resident in the village of Steeple Claydon in Bucks. Even a cursory perusal of these lists should suffice to dispel all recollection of the nightmare "philology" which has been so much employed to obscure what is perfectly simple and obvious; while a very slight knowledge of Latin and French is all that is required to connect these names of men who were dead and buried before the Battle of Crecy with those to be found in any modern directory. The brief indications supplied under each name will be found in a fuller form in the various chapters of the book to which references are given.
For simplicity I have given the modern English form of each Christian name and expanded the abbreviations used by the official compilers. It will be noticed that English, Latin, and Anglo-French are used indifferently, that le is usually, though not always, put before the trade-name or nickname, that de is put before place-names and at before spots which have no proper name. The names in the right-hand column are only specimens of the, often very numerous, modern equivalents.

**London Jurymen**

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Hundred Rolls</th>
<th>Modern Form</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>William Dibel.</td>
<td>Dibble (Theobald).</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Initial t- and d- alternate (p. 32) according to locality. In Tennyson, for Denison, son of Denis, we have the opposite change. The forms assumed by Theobald are very numerous (p. 4). Besides Dibble we have the shorter Dibb. It is almost certain that to the same name we owe both Double and Treble, the latter with the intrusive -r- which is not unusual in names (p. 88, n. 1)

Baldwin le Bocher.        Butcher, Booker, etc.

On the various forms of this name, see p. 149.

Robert Hauteyn.          Auty.

A Yorkshire name. The omission or addition of an aspirate is very common (p. 38). Cf. Harnett for Arnett, dim. of Arnold.

Henry le Wimpler.

The name has apparently disappeared with the garment. But it is never safe to assert that a surname is quite extinct.
Stephen le Feron.

From Old Fr. féron, smith, from férir, to smite. In a few cases French has -on as an agential suffix (p. 171).


The commoner modern form Parish is seldom to be derived from our word parish. This rarely occurs, while the entry de Paris is, on the other hand, very common.

Roger le Wyn. Wynne (white).

A Celtic nickname, identical with Gwynne. For other common nicknames of Celtic origin, see p. 216.

Matthew de Pomfrait. Pomfret.

The usual pronunciation of Pontefract, broken bridge, one of the few English place-names of purely Latin origin (p. 120). The Old French form would be pontfrait.

Richard le Paumer. Palmer.

A man who had made pilgrimage to the Holy Land (p. 167). The modern spelling is restored, but the -l- remains mute. It is just possible that this name sometimes means tennis-player, as tennis, Fr. le jeu de paume, once played with the palm of the hand, is of great antiquity.

Walter Poletar. Poulter.

A dealer in poults, i.e. fowls. For the lengthened form poulterer, cf. fruiterer for fruiter, and see p. 155.

Reginald Aurifaber. Goldsmith.

The French form orfèvre has also given the name Offer.
Hundred Rolls

Henry **Deubeneye.**  
*Fr. d’Aubigny.* One of the many cases in which the French preposition has been incorporated in the name. Cf. Danvers, for *d’Anvers*, Antwerp, and see p. 100.

Richard **Knotte.**  
*From Scandinavian Cnut, Canute.* This name is also local, from *knot*, a hillock, and has of course become confused (p. 30) with the nickname *Nott*, with cropped hair (p. 210).

> “Thou nott-pated fool.”
> *(i Henry IV, ii. 4.)*

Walter **le Wyte.**  
*White.* The large number of Whites is partly to be accounted for by their having absorbed the name *Wight* (p. 214) from Mid. Eng. *wiht*, valiant.

Adam **le Sutel.**  
*Suttle.* Both Eng. *subtle* and Fr. *subtil* are restored spellings, which do not appear in nomenclature (see p. 29).

Fulk **de Sancto Edmundo.**  
*Tedman.* The older form would be *Tednam.* Bury St. Edmund’s is sometimes referred to as Tednambury. For the mutilation of the word *saint* in place-names, see p. 34.

William **le Boteler.**  
*Butler.* More probably a bottle-maker than what we understand by a butler, the origin being of course the same.
Hundred Rolls  Modern Form
Gilbert Lupus.  Wolf.

Wolf, and the Scandinavian Ulf, are both common as personal names before the Conquest, but a good many modern bearers of the name are German Jews (see p. 55). Old Fr. †ou (loup) is one source of Low.

Stephen Juvenis.  Young.

Senex is rarely found. The natural tendency was to distinguish the younger man from his father. Senior is generally to be explained differently (see p. 145).


The French form brasseur also survives as Bracher and Brasher, the latter being also confused with Brazier, the worker in brass.

John de Cruce.  Cross, Crouch.

A man who lived near some outdoor cross. The form crouch survives in Crutched Friars. Hence also the name Croucher.

Matthew le Candeler.  Candler, Chandler.

Initial c- for ch- shows Norman or Picard origin (see p. 32).


The change from -er- to -ar- is regular; cf. Clark, and see p. 32. The endings -ard, -ald, are generally changed to -ett; cf. Everett for Everard, Barrett for Berald, Garrett for Gerard, Garrard, whence the imitative Garrison for Garretson.
William de Bosco.

*Bush, Busk, Buss.*

“For there is neither busk nor hay (p. 124)
In May that it nyl shrouded bene.”

(Romaunt of the Rose, 54.)

The name might also be translated as *Wood.* The corresponding name of French origin is *Boyce* or *Boyes,* Fr. *bois* (see p. 140).

Henry de Sancta Ositha.

*Cf. Fulk de Sancto Edmundo (supra), and cf. Tooley St. for St. Olave St. (see p. 34).*

Walter ate Stede.

*Stead.*

In this case the preposition has not coalesced, as in *Adeane,* at the dean, i.e. hollow, *Agate,* at gate, etc. (see p. 104).

William le Fevere.

*Wright, Smith.*

The French name survives as *Feaver* and *Fevyer.*

*Cf. also the Lat. *Faber,* which is not always a modern German importation (see p. 105, n.).*

Thomas de Cumbe.

*Combe, Coombes.*

A West-country name for a hollow in a hillside (see p. 106).

John Stace.

*Stace, Stacey.*

Generally for Eustace, but sometimes perhaps for Anastasia, as we find Stacey used as a female name (see p. 33).

Richard le Teynturier.

*Dyer, Dyter, Dexter.*

_Dexter_ represents Mid. Eng. _dighester,_ with the feminine agential suffix (see p. 149).
**Henry le Waleys.**

Literally the foreigner, but especially applied by the English to the Western Celts. *Quelch* represents the Welsh pronunciation. With *Wallis* cf. *Cornwallis*, Mid. Eng. *le cornwaleis* (see p. 96).

**John le Bret.**

An inhabitant of Brittany, perhaps resident in that Breton colony in London called Little Britain. *Bret* is the Old French nominative of Breton (see p. 80, n. 1).

**Thomas le Clerc.**

One of our commonest names. We now spell the common noun *clerk* by etymological reaction, but educated people pronounce the word as it was generally written up to the eighteenth century (see p. 32).

**Stephen le Hatter.**

The disappearance of this name is a curious problem (see p. 151). The name *Capper* exists, though it is not very common.

**Thomas le Batur.**

But, being a Londoner, he was more probably a gold-beater, or perhaps a beater of cloth. The name *Beater* also survives.

**Alexander de Leycestre.**

For the simpler spelling, once usual and still adopted by those who chalk the names on the mail-vans at St. Pancras, cf. such names as *Worster, Wooster, Gloster*, etc. (see p. 99).
Hundred Rolls  Modern Form

Robert le Noreys.  Norris, Nurse.

Old Fr. *noreis*, the Northerner (see p. 97), or *norice* (nourrice), the nurse, foster-mother (see p. 185).

Reginald le Blond.  Blount, Blunt.

Fr. *blond*, fair. We have also the dim. *Blundell*. The corresponding English name is Fairfax, from Mid. Eng. *fax*, hair (see p. 214).

Randolf ate Mor.  Moor.

With the preposition retained (see p. 104) it has given the Latin-looking Amor.

Matthew le Pevrier.  Pepper.

For the reduction of pepperer to Pepper cf. Armour for armourer, and see p. 155.

Godfrey le Furmager.  Cheeseman, Firminger.

From Old Fr. *formage* (fromage). The intrusion of the *n* in Firminger is regular; cf. Massinger, messenger, from Fr. *messager*, and see p. 35.

Robert Campeneys.  Champness, Champneys.

Old Fr. *champeneis* (champenois), of Champagne (see p. 99).


A name taken from a hill-top, but often applied specifically to the Derbyshire Peak (see p. 107).

Richard Dygun.  Dickens.

A diminutive of Dig, for Dick (see p. 63).
Hundred Rolls  Modern Form
Peter le Hoder.  Hodder.
A maker of hods or a maker of hoods?  The latter is more likely.

Alan Allutarius.  Whittier.
Lat. alutarius, a white tawer.  Similarly, Mid. Eng. stan-heawere, stone-hewer, is contracted to Stanier, now swallowed up by Stainer. The simple tawer is also one origin of the name Tower.

Peter le Rus.  Russ, Rush, Rouse.
Fr. roux, of red complexion.  Cf. the dim. Russell, Fr. Rousseau (see p. 214).

Middlesex Jurymen
Roger de la Hale.  Hall, Hale, Hales.
One of our commonest local surnames.  But it has two interpretations, from hall and heal (p. 116).

Walter de la Hegge.  Hedge, Hedges.
Other forms of the same word are Hay, Hayes, Haig, Haigh, Hawes (see p. 124).

John Rex.  King.
One of our commonest nicknames, the survival of which is easily understood (see p. 144).

Cf. also Newbigging, from Mid. Eng. biggen, to build (see p. 133).

Randolf Pokoc.  Pocock, Peacock.
The simple Poe, Lat. pavo, has the same meaning (see p. 218).
William de Fonte. Spring, Wells, Weller, Attewell.
This is the more usual origin of the name Spring (see p. 90).

Robert del Perer. Perrier.
Old Fr. périer (poirier), pear-tree. Another origin of Perrier is, through French, from Lat. petrarius, a stone-hewer.

Adam de la Denne. Denne, Dean, Dene.
A Mid. English name for valley (see p. 112).

For other possible names to be derived from a father named William, see p. 63.

William filius Radolfi. Rawson.
A very common medieval name, Anglo-Sax. Rædwulf, the origin of our Ralph, Relf, Rolfe, Roff, and of Fr. Raoul. Some of its derivatives, e.g. Rolls, have got mixed with those of Roland. To be distinguished from Randolf or Randall, of which the shorter form is Ran or Rand, whence Rankin, Rands, Rance, etc.

Steeple Claydon Cottagers

Andrew Colle. Collins, Colley.
For Nicolas (see p. 57).

A man recently settled in the village (see p. 106).

Adam ate Dene. Dean, Denne, Adeane.
The separate at survives in a'Court and a'Beckett, at the beck head; cf. Allan a'Dale (see p. 104).
Hundred Rolls
Ralph Mydevynter.
An old name for Christmas (see p. 89).

William ate Hull. Athill, Hill, Hull.
The form hull for kil occurs in Mid. English (see p. 106)

Gilbert Sutor. Sutor, Souter.
On the poor representation of the shoemaker see p. 151.

Walter Maraud.
It is easy to understand the disappearance of this name—
"A rogue, begger, vagabond; a varlet, rascal, scoundrell, base knave " (Cotgrave);
but it may be represented by Marratt, Marrott, unless these are from Mary (p. 93).

Nicholas le Pker.
This may be expanded into Parker, a park-keeper, Packer, a wool-packer, or the common medieval Porker, a swine-herd, now disguised as Parker.

John Stegand. Stiggins.
Anglo-Saxon names survived chiefly among the peasantry (see p. 12).

Roger Mercator. Marchant, Chapman.
The restored modern spelling merchant has affected the pronunciation of the common noun (see p. 32). The more usual term Chapman is cognate with cheap, chaffer, Chipping, Copenhagen, Ger. kaufen, to buy, etc.
Adam **Hoppe.**  
**Hobbs, Hobson, Hopkins.**

An example of the interchange of *b* and *p* (see p. 35). Hob is usually regarded as one of the rimed forms from Robert (see p. 62).

Roger **Crom.**  
**Crum, Crump.**

Lit. crooked, cognate with Ger. *krumm.* The final -*p* of *Crump* is excrescent (see p. 35).

Stephen **Cornevaleis.**  
**Cornwallis, Cornish.**

A name which would begin in Devonshire (see p. 96).

Walter **de Ibernia.**  
**Ireland.**

A much more common name than *Scotland,* which has been squeezed out by *Scott* (see p. 96).

Matilda **filia Matildæ.**  
**Mawson** (for Maud-son), **Till,** **Tilley, Tillett, Tillotson,** etc.

One of the favourite girl-names during the surname period (see p. 93).

Ralph **Vouler.**  
**Fowler.**

A West-country pronunciation; cf. *Vowle* for *Fowell,* *Vokes* for *Foakes* (p. 61), *Venn* for *Fenn,* etc.

John **filius Thomæ.**  
**Thompson, Tompkins, Tomlin,** etc.

One of the largest surname families. It includes *Toulmin,* a metathesis of *Tomlin.* In *Townson* and *Tonson* it coalesces with Tony, Anthony.

Henry **Bolle.**  
**Bull.**

In this case evidently a nickname (see p. 5).
A MEDIEVAL ROLL

Roger Gyle. Gill.
For names in Gil- see p. 59. The form in the roll may, however, represent an uncomplimentary nickname, "guile."

Walter Molendarius. Miller, Mellor, Milner.
In Milne, Milner, we have the oldest form, representing Vulgar Lat. molina, mill; cf. Kilner, from kiln, Lat. culina, kitchen. Millard (p. 180) is no doubt sometimes the same name with excrescent -d.

Thomas Berker. Barker.
A man who stripped bark, also a tanner. But as a surname reinforced by the Norman form of Fr. berger, a shepherd (see p. 150).

Matthew Hedde. Head.
Sometimes local, at the head, but here a nickname; cf. Tate, Tait, sometimes from Fr. tête (see p. 126).

A diminutive either of Joy or of Julian, Juliana. But it is possible that Joy itself is not the abstract noun, but a shortened form of Julian.

Adam Kyg. Ketch, Keach.
An obsolete adjective meaning lively (see p. 212).

Simon filius Johannis Nigelli. Johnson, Jones, Jennings, etc.
The derivatives of John are innumerable and not to be distinguished from those of Joan, Jane (see p. 95).
In the above lists occur examples of all the ways in which surnames could be formed. At the time of compilation they were not hereditary. Thus the last man on the list is Simon Johnson, but his father was John Neilson, or Nelson (see p. 95), and his son would be —— Simpson, Sims, etc. This would go on until, at a period varying with the locality, the wealth and importance of the individual, etc., one name in the line would become accidentally petrified and persist to the present day. The chain could, of course, be broken at any time by the assumption of a name from one of the other three classes.
CHAPTER III

SPELLING AND SOUND

"Do you spell it with a V or a W?" inquired the judge.

"That depends upon the taste and fancy of the speller, my lord," replied Sam. "I never had occasion to spell it more than once or twice in my life, but I spells it with a V."

(Pickwick, ch. xxxiv.)

Many people are particular about the spelling of their names. I am myself, although, as a student of philology, I ought to know better. The greatest of Englishmen was so careless in the matter as to sign himself Shagsper, a fact usually emphasized by Baconians when speaking of the illiterate clown of Stratford-on-Avon. Equally illiterate must have been the learned Dr. Crown, who, in the various books he published in the latter half of the seventeenth century, spelt his name indifferently Cron, Croon, Croun, Crone, Croone, Croune. The modern spelling of any particular name is a pure accident. Before the Elementary Education Act of 1870 a considerable proportion of English people did not spell their names at all. They trusted to the parson and the clerk, who did their best with unfamiliar names. Even now old people in rural districts may find half a dozen orthographic variants of their own names among the sparse documentary records of their lives. Dugdale the antiquary is said to have found more than 130 variants of Mainwaring among the
parchments of that family. Bardsley quotes, under the name *Blenkinsope*—

"On April 23, 1470, Elizabeth *Blynkynesoppe*, of *Blynkynesoppe*, widow of Thomas *Blynkyensope*, of *Blynkkensope*, received a general pardon"—

four variants in one sentence. In the List of Foreign Protestants and Aliens in England (1618) we have Andrian *Medlor* and Ellin *Medler* his wife, Johan *Cosen* and Abraham *Cozen*, brethren. The death of Sarah *Inward*, daughter of Richard *Inwood*, was registered in 1685.

Medieval spelling was roughly phonetic, *i.e.* it attempted to reproduce the sound of the period and region, and even men of learning, as late as the eighteenth century, were very uncertain in matters of orthography. The spelling of the language is now practically normalized, although in conformity with no sort of principle; but the family name, as a private possession, has kept its freedom. Thus, if we wish to speak poetically of a meadow, I suppose we should call it a *lea*, but the same word is represented by the family names *Lea, Lee, Ley, Leigh, Legh, Legge, Lay, Lye*, perhaps the largest group of local surnames we possess.

In matters of spelling we observe various tendencies. One is the retention of an archaic form, which does not necessarily affect pronunciation. Late Mid. English was fond of *y* for *i*, of double consonants, and of final *-e*. All these appear in the names *Thynne* (thin) and *Wyllie* (wily). Therefore we should not deride the man who writes himself *Smythe*. But in some cases the pronunciation suffers, *e.g.* the name *Fry* represents Mid. Eng. *fri*, one of the forms of the adjective that is now written *free*. *Burt* represents Anglo-Sax. *beorht*, the normal result of which is *Bright*. We now write
subtle and perfect, artificial words, in the second of which the pronunciation has been changed in accordance with the restored spelling; but the older forms survive in the names Suttle and Parfitt—

“He was a verry parfit, gentil knyght.”

(A, 72.)

The usual English pronunciation of names like Mackenzie, Menzies, Dalziel, is due to the substitution by the printer of a z for an obsolete letter \(^1\) that represented a soft palatal sound more like y.

We have an archaic plural ending in Knollys (Knowles), the plural of knoll, and in Sandys, and an archaic spelling in Sclater for Slater or Slatter, for both slat and slate come from Old Fr. esclat (éclat), a splinter. With Knollys and Sandys we may put Pepys, for the existence of the dims. Pipkin, Peppitt, and Peppiatt points to the medieval name Pipun, corresponding to the royal Pépin. Stretefield preserves variant spellings of street and field. In Gardiner we have the Old Northern French word which now, as a common noun, gardener, is assimilated to garden, the normal French form of which appears in Jardine.

Such orthographic variants as i and y, Simons, Symons, ph and f, Jephcott, Jeffcott, s and c, Pearse, Pearce, Rees, Reece, Sellars (cellars), ks and x, Dickson, Dixon, are a matter of taste or accident. Initial letters which became mute often disappeared in spelling, e.g.

\(^1\) This substitution has led one writer on surnames, who apparently confuses bells with beans, to derive the obsolete name Billiter, whence Billiter’s Lane in the City, from “Belzetter, i.e., the bell-setter.” The Mid. Eng. “bellezeter, campanarius” (Prompt. Parl.), was a bell-founder, from a verb related to geysir, ingot, and Ger. giessen, to pour. Robert le bellezeter was a freeman of York in 1279.
Wray, a corner (p. 127), has become hopelessly confused with Ray, a roe, Knott, from Cnut, i.e. Canute, or from dialect knot, a hillock, with Nott, crop-haired. Knowlson is the son of Nowell (see p. 89) or of Noll, i.e. Oliver. Therefore, when Mr. X. asserts that his name has always been spelt in such and such a way, he is talking nonsense. If his great-grandfather’s will is accessible, and a document of any length, he will probably find two or three variants in that alone. The great Duke of Wellington, as a younger man, signed himself Arthur Wesley—

"He was colonel of Dad’s regiment, the Thirty-third foot, after Dad left the army, and then he changed his name from Wesley to Wellesley, or else the other way about"

(KIPLING, Marklake Witches);

and I know two families the members of which disagree as to the orthography of their names. We have a curious affectation in such spellings as ffrench, ffoulkes, etc., where the ff is merely the method of indicating the capital letter in early documents.

The telescoping of long names is a familiar phenomenon. Well-known examples are Cholmondeley, Chumley, Marjoribanks, Marchbanks, Mainwaring, Manning. Less familiar are Auchinleck, Affleck, Boutevilain, Butlin, Postlethwaite, Posnett, Sudeley, Sully, Wolstenholme, Woosnam. Ensor is from the local Edensor, Cavendish was regularly Candish for the Elizabethans, while Cavenham in Suffolk has given the surname Canham. Daventry has become Daintree, Dentry, and probably the imitative Dainty, while Stenson is for Stevenson. It is this tendency which makes the connection between surnames and village names so difficult to establish in many cases, for the artificial name as it occurs in the gazetteer often gives little clue to
the local pronunciation. It is easy to recognize Bickenhall or Bickenhill in Bicknell and Puttenham in Putnam, but the identity of Wyndham with Wymondham is only clear when we know the local pronunciation of the latter name. Milton and Melton are often telescoped forms of Middleton.

Dialectic variants must also be taken into account. Briggs and Rigg represent the Northern forms of Bridges and Ridge, and Philbrick is a disguised fell-bridge. In Egg we have rather the survival of the Mid. English spelling of Edge. Braid, Lang, Strang, are Northern variants of Broad, Long, Strong. Auld is for Old, while Tamson is for Thompson and Dabbs for Dobbs (Robert). We have the same change of vowel in Raper, for Roper. Venner generally means hunter, Fr. veneur, but sometimes represents the West-country form of Fenner, the fen-dweller; cf. Vidler for fiddler, and Vanner for Fanner, the winnower.

We all know the difficulty we have in catching a new and unfamiliar name, and the subterfuges we employ to find out what it really is. In such cases we do not get the help from association and analogy which serves us in dealing with language in general, but find ourselves in the position of a foreigner or child hearing an unfamiliar word for the first time. We realize how many imperceptible shades there are between a short i and a short e, or between a fully voiced g and a voiceless k, examples suggested to me by my having lately understood a Mr. Riggs to be a Mr. Rex.

We find occurring in surnames examples of those consonantal changes which do not violate the great phonetic law that such changes can only occur regularly within the same group, i.e. that a labial cannot alternate with a palatal, or a dental with
either. It is thus that we find b alternating with p, Hobbs and Hopps (Robert), Bullinger and Pullinger, Fr. boulanger; g with k, Cutlack and Goodlake (Anglo-Sax. Guthlac), Diggs and Dix (Richard), Gipps and Kipps (Gilbert), Catlin and Gatling (Catherine); j with ch, Jubb or Jupp and Chubb (Job); d with t, Proud and Prout (see p. 213), Dyson and Tyson (Dionisia), and also with th, Carrodus and Carruthers (a hamlet in Dumfries). The alternation of c and ch or g and j in names of French origin is dialectic, the c and g representing the Norman-Picard pronunciation, e.g. Campion for Champion, Gosling for Joslin. In some cases we have shown a definite preference for one form, e.g. Chancellor and Chappell, but Carpenter and Camp. In English names c is northern, ch southern, e.g. Carlton, Charlton, Kirk, Church.

There are also a few very common vowel changes. The sound er usually became ar, as in Barclay (Berkeley), Clark, Darby, Garrard (Gerard), Jarrold (Gerald), Harbord (Herbert), Jarvis (Gervase), Marchant, Sargent, etc., while Larned, our great-grandfathers' pronunciation of "learned," corresponds to Fr. Littre. Thus Parkins is the same name as Perkins (Peter), and these also give Parks and Perks, the former of which is usually not connected with Park. To Peter, or rather to Fr. Pierre, belong also Parr, Parry and Perry, though Parry is generally Welsh (see p. 66). The dims. Parrott, Perrott, etc., were sometimes nicknames, the etymology being the same, for our word parrot is from Fr. pierrot. To the freedom with which this sound is spelt, e.g. in Herd, Heard, Hird, Hurd, we also owe Purkiss; cf. appurtenance for older appartenance. The letter l seems also to exercise a demoralizing influence on the adjacent vowel. Juliana became
Gillian, and from this, or from the masculine form Julian, we get Jalland, Jolland, and the shortened Goll, Gill (see p. 59), and Jull. Gallon, which Bardsley groups with these, is more often a French name, from the Old German Walo, or a corruption of the still commoner French name Galland, likewise of Germanic origin.

We find also such irregular vowel changes as Flinders for Flanders, and conversely Packard for Picard. Pottinger (see p. 35) sometimes becomes Pettinger as Portugal gives Pettingall. The general tendency is towards that thinning of the vowel that we get in mister for master and Miss Miggs's mim for ma'am. Biddulph for Botolf is an example of this. But in Royle for the local Ryle we find the same broadening which has given boil, a swelling, for earlier bile.

Among phonetic changes which occur with more or less regularity are those called aphesis, epenthesis, epithesis, assimilation, dissimilation, and metathesis, convenient terms which are less learned than they appear. Aphesis is the loss of the unaccented first syllable, as in 'baccy and 'tater. It occurs almost regularly in words of French origin, e.g. squire and esquire, prentice and apprentice. When such double forms exist, the surname invariably assumes the popular form, e.g. Prentice, Squire. Other examples are Bonner, i.e. debonair, Jenner, Jenoure, for Mid. Eng. engenour, engineer, Cator, Chaylor, Old Fr. acatour (acheteur), a buyer—

"A gentil maunciple was ther of a temple,
   Of which achatours mighte take exemple" (A. 567).

Spencer, dispenser, a spender, Stacey for Eustace, Vick and Veck for Levick, i.e. l'évêque, the bishop, Merrick for Almeric, Pottinger for the obsolete potigar,
an apothecary, etc. The institution now known as the "orspittle" was called by our unlettered forefathers the "spital," hence the names Spittle and Spittlehouse. A well-known amateur goal-keeper has the appropriate name Fender, for defender.

Many names beginning with n are due to aphesis, e.g. Nash for atten ash, Nalder, Nelms, Nock, atten oak, Nokes, Nye, atten ey, at the island, Nangle, atten angle, Nind or Nend, atten ind or end. With these we may compare Twells, at wells, and the numerous cases in which the first part of a personal name is dropped, e.g. Tolley, Bartholomew, Munn, Edmund, Pott, Philpot, dim. of Philip (see p. 87) and the less common Facey, from Boniface, and Loney, from Appolonia, the latter of which has also given Applin.

When a name compounded with Saint begins with a vowel, we get such forms as Tedman, St. Edmund, Tobin, St. Aubyn, Toosey, St. Osith, Toomer, St. Omer, Tooley, St. Olave; cf. Tooley St. for St. Olave St. and tawdry from St. Audrey. When the saint's name begins with a consonant, we get, instead of aphesis, a telescoped pronunciation, e.g. Selinger, St. Leger, Seymour, St. Maur, Sinclair, St. Clair, Semark, St. Mark, Semple, St. Paul, Simper, St. Pierre, Sidney, probably for St. Denis, with which we may compare the educated pronunciation of St. John. These names are all of local origin, from chapelries in Normandy or England.

Epenthesis is the insertion of a sound which facilitates pronunciation, such as that of b in Fr. chambre, from Lat. camera. The intrusive sound may be a vowel or a consonant as in the names Henery, Hendry, perversions of Henry. To Hendry we owe the northern

1 On the usual fate of this name in English, see p. 38.
**Henderson**, which has often coalesced with **Anderson**, from Andrew. These are contracted into **Henson** and **Anson**, the latter also from Ann and Agnes (see p. 88). Intrusion of a vowel is seen in **Greenaway**, **Hathaway**, heath way, **Treadaway**, trade (i.e. trodden) way, etc., also in **Horniman**, **Alabone**, **Alban**, **Minister**, minster, etc. But epenthesis of a consonant is more common, especially b or p after m, and d after n. Examples are **Gamble** for the Anglo-Saxon name **Gam**el, **Hamblin** for **Hamlin**, a double diminutive of Hamo, **Simpson**, **Thompson**, etc., and **Grindrod**, green royd (see p. 113). There is also the special case of n before g in such names as **Firminger** (see p. 148), **Massinger** (p. 185), **Pottinger** (p. 176), etc.

Epithesis, or the addition of a final consonant, is common in uneducated speech, e.g. **scholard**, **gownd**, **garding**, etc. I say "uneducated," but many such forms have been adapted by the language, e.g. **sound**, Fr. **son**, and we have the name **Kitching** for kitchen. The usual additions are -d, -t, or -g after n, e.g. **Simmonds**, Simon, **Hammond**, **Hammant**, Fr. Hamon, **Hind**, a farm labourer, of which the older form is **Hine** (p. 164), **Collings** for Collins, **Jennings**, Fr. Jeannin, dim. of Jean, **Aveling** from the female name Avelina or Evelyn. **Neild** is for Neil, **Nigel**. We have epithetic -b in **Plumb**, the man who lived by the plum-tree and epithetic -p in **Crump** (p. 24).

Assimilation is the tendency of a sound to imitate its neighbour. Thus the d of **Hud** (p. 3) sometimes becomes t in contact with the sharp s, hence **Hutson**; **Tomkins** tends to become **Tonkins**, whence **Tonks**, if the m and k are not separated by the epenthetic p, **Tompkins**. In **Hopps** and **Hopkins** we have the b of Hob assimilated to the sharp s and k, while in **Hobbs**
we pronounce a final -z. It is perhaps under the influence of the initial labial that Milson, son of Miles, sometimes becomes Milsom, and Branson, son of Brand, appears as Bransom.

The same group of names is affected by dissimilation, i.e. the instinct to avoid the recurrence of the same sound. Thus Ranson, son of Ranolf or Randolf, becomes Ransom by dissimilation of one n, and Hanson, son of Han (see p. 3), becomes Hansom. In Sansom we have Samson assimilated to Sanson and then dissimilated. Dissimilation especially affects the sounds l, n, r. Bullivant is found earlier as bon enfant (Goodchild), just as a braggart Burgundian was called by Tudor dramatists a burgullian. Glazebrook (see p. 115) is sometimes a dissimilation of Grazebrook (grass). Those people called Salisbury who do not hail from Salesbury in Lancashire must have had an ancestor de Sares-bury, for such was the earlier name of Salisbury (Sarum). A number of occupative names have lost the last syllable by dissimilation, e.g. Pepper for pepperer, Armour for armourer. For further examples see p. 155.

It may be noted here that, apart from dissimilation, the sounds l, n, r, have a general tendency to become confused, e.g. Phillimore is for Finamour (Dearlove), which also appears as Finemore and Fenimore, the latter also to be explained from fen and moor. Catlin is from Catherine. Balestier, a cross-bow man, gives Bannister, and Hamnet and

1 So also Fr. rançon gives Eng. ransom. The French surname Rançon is probably aphetic for Laurançon.

2 "When was Bobadil here, your captain? that rogue, that foist, that fencing burgullian" (Jonson, Every Man in his Humour, iv. 2).
Hamlet both occur as the name of one of Shakespeare's sons. Janico or Jenico, Fr. Janicot, little Johnny, is now Jellicoe. We also get the change of r to l in Hal, for Harry, whence Hallett, Hawkins (Halkins), and the Cornish Hockin, Mal or Mol for Mary, whence Malleson, Mollison, etc., and Pell for Peregrine. This confusion is common in infantile speech, e.g. I have heard a small child express great satisfaction at the presence on the table of "blackbelly dam."

Metathesis, or the transposition of sound, chiefly affects l and r, especially the latter. Our word cress is from Mid. Eng. kers, which appears in Karslake, Toulmin is for Tomlin, a double dim., -el-in, of Tom, Grundy is for Gundry, from Anglo-Sax. Gundred, and Joe Gargery descended from a Gregory. Burnell is for Brunel, dim. of Fr. brun, brown, and Thrupp is for Thorp, a village (p. 122). Strickland was formerly Stirkland, Cripps is the same as Crisp, from Mid. Eng. crisp, curly. Prentis Jankin had—

"Crispe here, shynnynge as gold so fyn" (D. 304);

and of Fame we are told that—

"Her heer was oundie (wavy) and crips." (House of Fame, iii. 296.)

Both names may also be short for Crispin, the etymology being the same in any case. Apps is sometimes for asp, the tree now called by the adjectival name aspen (cf. linden). We find Thomas atte apse in the reign of Edward III.

The letters l, n, r also tend to disappear from no other cause than rapid or careless pronunciation.
Hence we get Home for Holme (p. 117), Ferris for Ferrers, a French local name, Batt for Bartholomew, Gatty for Gertrude, Dallison for d'Alençon. The loss of -r- after a vowel is also exemplified by Foster for Forster, Pannell and Pennell for Parnell (sometimes), Gath for Garth (p. 124), and Mash for Marsh. To the loss of n before s we owe such names as Pattison, Paterson, etc., son of Paton, the dim. of Patrick, and Robison for Robinson, and also a whole group of names like Jenks and Jinks for Jenkins (John), Wilkes for Wilkins, Gilkes, Danks, Perks, Hawkes, Jukes for Judkins (p. 58), etc. Here I should also include Biggs, which cannot be connected with Bigg, for we do not find adjectival nicknames with -s. It seems to represent Biggins, from obsolete biggin, a building (p. 133).

The French nasal n often disappeared before r. Thus denrée, lit. a pennyworth, appears in Anglo-French as darree. Similarly Henry became Harry, except in Scotland, and the English Kings of that name were always called Harry by their subjects. It is to this pronunciation that we owe the popularity of Harris and Harrison, and the frequency of Welsh Parry as compared with Penry. A compromise between Henry and Harry is seen in Hanrott, from the French dim. Henriot.

The initial h-, which we regard with such veneration, is treated quite arbitrarily in surnames. We find a well-known medieval poet called indifferently Occleve and Hoccleve. Harnett is the same as Arnett, for Arnold, Ewens and Hewens are both from Ewan, cognate with Evan, of which Heaven is an imitative form. In Hoskins, from the medieval Osekin, a dim. of some Anglo-Saxon name such as Oswald (p. 69), the aspirate has definitely prevailed. The Devonshire name Hexter
is for Exeter, *Arbuckle* is a corruption of Harbottle, in Northumberland. The Old French name Ancel appears as both *Ansell* and *Hansell*, and *Earnshaw* exists side by side with *Hearnshaw* (p. 110).

The loss of *h* is especially common when it is the initial letter of a suffix, e.g. *Barnum* for Barnham, *Haslam* (hazel), *Blenkinsop* for Blenkin’s hope (see *hope*, p. 108), *Newall* for Newhall, *Windle* for Wind Hill, *Tickell* for Tick Hill, in Yorkshire, etc. *Pickles* might be of similar origin, but its oldest form, Pighkeleys, seems to mean rather hill-meadows. A man who minded sheep was once called a *Shepard*, or *Sheppard*, as he still is, though we spell it *shepherd*. The letter *w* disappears in the same way; thus *Greenish* is for Greenwich, *Horridge* for Horwich, *Aspinall* for Aspinwall, *Millard* for Millward, the mill-keeper, *Boxall* for Boxwell, *Caudle* for Cauldwell (cold); and the Anglo-Saxon names in *-win* are often confused with those in *-ing*, e.g. *Gooding, Goodwin; Golding, Goldwin; Gunning, Gunwin*, etc. In this way *Harding* has prevailed over the once equally common *Hardwin*.

Finally, we have to consider what may be called baby phonetics, the sound-changes which seem rather to transgress general phonetic laws. Young children habitually confuse dentals and palatals, thus a child may be heard to say that he has “*dot a told.*” This tendency is, however, not confined to children. My own name, which is a very uncommon one, is a stumbling-block to most people, and when I give it in a shop the scribe has generally got as far as *Wheat* before he can be stopped. We find both *Astill* and *Askell* for the medieval *Asketil* and *Thurtle* alternating with *Thurkle*, originally Thurketil (p. 74, n). *Berten-
shaw is found for Birkenshaw, birch wood, Bartley, usually from Bartholomew, is sometimes for Berkeley, and both Lord Bacon and Horace Walpole wrote Twit-nam for Twickenham. Jeffcock, dim. of Geoffrey, becomes Jeffcott, while Glascock is for the local Glascott. Here the palatal takes the place of the dental, as in Brangwin for Anglo-Sax. Brandwine. Middlemas is almost certainly for Michaelmas (see p. 89). We have the same change in tiddlebat for stickleback, a word which exemplifies another point in baby phonetics, viz. the loss of initial s-, as in the classic instance tummy. To this loss of s- we owe Pillsbury for the local Spilsbury, Pink for Spink, an obsolete word for the chaffinch, and, I think, Tout for Stout. The name Stacey is found as Tacey in old Notts registers. On the other hand, an inorganic s- is sometimes prefixed, as in Sturgess for the older Turgis. For the loss of s- we may compare Shakespeare's parmaceti (I Henry IV. i. 3), and for its addition the adjective spruce, from Pruce, i.e. Prussia.

We also find the infantile confusion between th and f, e.g. in Selfe, which represents a personal name Seleth, probably from Anglo-Sax. sælō, bliss. Both Selve and Selthe occur in the Hundred Rolls. Perhaps also in Fripp for Thrupp, a variant of Thrupp, for Thorp. Bickerstaffe is the name of a place in Lancashire, of which the older form appears in Bickersteth, and the local name Throgmorton is spelt by Camden Frog-morten.

Such are some of the commoner phenomena to be noticed in connection with the spelling and sound of our names. The student must always bear in mind that our surnames date from a period when nearly the whole population was uneducated. Their modern
forms depend on all sorts of circumstances, such as local dialect, time of adoption, successive fashions in pronunciation and the taste and fancy of the speller. They form part of our language, that is, of a living and ever-changing organism. Some of us are old enough to remember the confusion between initial v and w which prompted the judge's question to Mr. Weller. The vulgar i for a, as in "tike the kike," has been evolved within comparatively recent times, as well as the loss of final -g, "shootin' and huntin'," in sporting circles. In the word warmint—

"What were you brought up to be?"
"A warmint, dear boy"

(Great Expectations, ch. xl.),

we have three phonetic phenomena, all of which have influenced the form and sound of modern surnames, e.g. in Winter, sometimes for Vinter, i.e. vintner, Clark for Clerk, and Bryant for Bryan; and similar changes have been in progress all through the history of our language.

In conclusion it may be remarked that the personal and accidental element, which has so much to do with the development of surnames, releases this branch of philology to some extent from the iron rule of the phonetician. Of this the preceding pages give examples. The name, not being subject as other words are to a normalizing influence, is easily effected by the traditional or accidental spelling. Otherwise Fry would be pronounced Free. The o is short in Robin and long in Probyn, and yet the names are the same (p. 62). Sloper and Smoker mean a maker of slops and smocks respectively, and Smale is an archaic spelling of Small, the modern vowel being in each case lengthened by the
retention of an archaic spelling. The late Professor Skeat rejects Bardsley's identification of Waring with Old Fr. Garin or Warin, because the original vowel and the suffix are both different. But Mainwaring, which is undoubtedly from mesnil Warin (p. 142), shows Bardsley to be right.
CHAPTER IV

BROWN, JONES, AND ROBINSON

"Talbots and Stanleys, St. Maurs and such-like folk, have led armies and made laws time out of mind; but those noble families would be somewhat astonished—if the accounts ever came to be fairly taken—to find how small their work for England has been by the side of that of the Browns."

(Tom Brown's Schooldays, ch. i.)

Brown, Jones, and Robinson have usurped in popular speech positions properly belonging to Smith, Jones and Williams. But the high position of Jones and Williams is due to the Welsh, who, replacing a string of Aps by a simple genitive at a comparatively recent date, have given undue prominence to a few very common names; cf. Davies, Evans, etc. If we consider only purely English names, the triumvirate would be Smith, Taylor, and Brown. Thus, of our three commonest names, the first two are occupative and the third is a nickname. French has no regular equivalent, though Dupont and Durand are sometimes used in this way—

"Si Chateaubriand avait eu nom Durand ou Dupont, qui sait si son Génie du Christianisme n'eût point passé pour une capucinade?"

(F. Brunetière)

The Germans speak of Müller, Meyer and Schulze, all rural names, and it is perhaps characteristic that two of them are official. Meyer is an early loan from Lat. major, and appears to have originally meant
something like overseer. Later on it acquired the meaning of farmer, in its proper sense of one who farms, i.e. manages on a profit-sharing system, the property of another. It is etymologically the same as our Mayor, Mair, etc. Schulze, a village magistrate, is cognate with Ger. Schuld, debt, and our verb shall.

Taking the different classes of surnames separately, the six commonest occupative names are Smith, Taylor, Clark, Wright, Walker, Turner. If we exclude Clark, as being more often a nickname for the man who could read and write, the sixth will be Cooper, sometimes spelt Cowper. The commanding position of Smith is due to the fact that it was applied to all workers in, or smiters of, metal. The modern Smiths no doubt include descendants of medieval blacksmiths, white-smiths, brownsmiths, locksmiths, and many others, but the compounds are not common as surnames. We find, however, Shoosmith, Shearsmith, and Nasmyth, the last being more probably for earlier Knysmith, i.e. knife-smith, than for nail-smith, which was supplanted by Naylor. Grossmith I guess to be an accommodated form of the Ger. Grobschmied, blacksmith, lit. rough smith, and Goldsmith is very often a Jewish name for Ger. Goldschmid. Wright, obsolete perhaps as a trade name, has given many compounds, including Arkwright, a maker of bins, or arks as they were once called, Tellwright, a tile maker, and many others which need no interpretation. The high position of Taylor is curious, for there were other names for the trade, such as Seamer, Shapster, Parmenter (p. 170), and neither Tailleur nor Letailleur are particularly common in French. The explanation is that this name has absorbed the medieval Teler and Teller, weaver, ultimately belonging to Lat. tela, a web; cf. the
very common Fr. Tellier and Letellier. In some cases also the Mid. Eng. teygheler, Tyler, has been swallowed up. Walker, i.e. trampler, meant a cloth fuller, but another origin has helped to swell the numbers of the clan—

"Walkers are such as are otherwise called foresters. They are foresters assigned by the King, who are walkers within a certain space of ground assigned to their care" (Cowel's Interpreter).

Cooper, a derivative of Lat. cupa or cuppa, a vessel, is cognate with the famous French name Cuvier, which has given our Cover, though this may also be for coverer, i.e. tiler (see p. 155).

Of occupative names which have also an official meaning, the three commonest are Ward, Bailey, and Marshall. Ward, originally abstract, is the same word as Fr. garde. Bailey, Old Fr. bailif (bailli), ranges from a Scottish magistrate to a man in possession. It is related to bail and to bailey, a ward in a fortress, as in Old Bailey. Bayliss appears to be from the Old French nominative bailis (p. 9, n.). Marshall (p. 183) may stand for a great commander or a shoeing-smith, still called farrier-marshall in the army. The first syllable is cognate with mare and the second means servant. Constable, Lat. comes stabuli, stableman, has a similar history.

The commonest local names naturally include none taken from particular places. The three commonest are Hall, Wood and Green, from residence by the great house, the wood, and the village green. Cf. the French names Lasalle, Dubois, Dupré. Hall has sometimes given Hale and Hales (p. 21), and, in its Old French translation, Sale. Next to these come Hill, Moore, and Shaw (see p. 110); but Lee would probably come
among the first if all its variants were taken into account (p. 28).

Of baptismal names used unaltered as surnames the six commonest are Thomas, Lewis, Martin, James, Morris, Morgan. Here again the Welsh element is strong, and four of these names, ending in -s, belong also to the next group, i.e. the class of surnames formed from the genitive of baptismal names. The frequent occurrence of Lewis is partly due to its being adopted as a kind of translation of the Welsh Llewellyn, but the name is often a disguised Jewish Levi, and has also absorbed the local Lewes. Next to the above come Allen, Bennett, Mitchell, all of French introduction. Mitchell may have been reinforced by Mickle, the northern for Bigg. It is curious that these particularly common names, Martin, Allen, Bennett (Benedict), Mitchell (Michael), have formed comparatively few derivatives and are generally found in their unaltered form. Three of them are from famous saints' names, while Allen, a Breton name which came in with the Conquest, has probably absorbed to some extent the Anglo-Saxon name Alwin (p. 72). Martin is in some cases an animal nickname, the marten. Among the genitives Jones, Williams, and Davis(es) lead easily, followed by Evans, Roberts, and Hughes, all Welsh in the main. Among the twelve commonest names of this class those that are not preponderantly Welsh are Roberts, Edwards, Harris, Phillips, and Rogers. Another Welsh patronymic, Price (p. 66), is among the fifty commonest English names.

The classification of names in -son raises the difficult question as to whether Jack represents Fr. Jacques, or whether it comes from Jankin, Jenkin, dim. of John.¹

Taking *Johnson* and *Jackson* as separate names, we get the order *Johnson, Robinson, Wilson, Thompson, Jackson, Harrison*. The variants of *Thompson* would put it a place or two higher. Names in *-kins* (see p. 48) are of comparatively late appearance and are not so common as those in the above classes. It would be hard to say which English font-name has given the largest number of family names. In Chapter V. will be found some idea of the bewildering and multitudinous forms they assume. It has been calculated, I need hardly say by a German professor, that the possible number of derivatives from one given name is 6,000, but fortunately most of the seeds are abortive.

Of nicknames *Brown, Clark*, and *White* are by far the commonest. Then comes *King*, followed by the two adjectival nicknames *Sharp* and *Young*.

The growth of towns and facility of communication are now bringing about such a general movement that most regions would accept *Brown, Jones* and *Robinson* as fairly typical names. But this was not always so. *Brown* is still much commoner in the north than in the south, and at one time the northern *Johnson* and *Robinson* contrasted with the southern *Jones* and *Roberts*, the latter being of comparatively modern origin in Wales (p. 43). Even now, if we take the farmer class, our nomenclature is largely regional,¹ and the directories even of our great manufacturing towns represent to a great extent the medieval population of the rural district around them. The names *Daft* and *Turney*, well known in Nottingham, appear in the county in the Hundred Rolls. *Cheetham*, the name of a place now absorbed in Manchester, is as a surname ten times

¹ See Guppy, *Homes of Family Names*. 
more numerous there than in London, and the same is true of many characteristic north-country names, such as the Barraclough, Murgatroyd, and Sugden of Charlotte Brontë's Shirley. The transference of Murgatroyd (p. 111) to Cornwall, in Gilbert and Sullivan's Ruddigore, must have been part of the intentional topsy-turvydom in which those two bright spirits delighted. Diminutives in -kin, from the Old Dutch suffix -ken, are still found in greatest number on the east coast that faces Holland, or in Wales, where they were introduced by the Flemish weavers who settled in Pembrokeshire in the reign of Henry I. It is in the border counties, Cheshire, Shropshire, Hereford, and Monmouth, that we find the old Welsh names such as Gough, Lloyd, Onion (Enion), Vaughan (p. 216). The local Gapp, an opening in the cliffs, is pretty well confined to Norfolk, and Puddifoot belongs to Bucks and the adjacent counties as it did in 1273. The hall changes hands as one conquering race succeeds another—

"Where is Bohun? Where is de Vere? The lawyer, the farmer, the silk mercer, lies perdu under the coronet, and winks to the antiquary to say nothing" (Emerson, English Traits),

but the hut keeps its ancient inhabitants. The descendant of the Anglo-Saxon serf who cringed to Front de Bœuf now makes way respectfully for Isaac of York's motor, perhaps on the very spot where his own fierce ancestor first exchanged the sword for the ploughshare long before Alfred's day.
CHAPTER V

THE ABSORPTION OF FOREIGN NAMES

"I was born in the year 1632, in the city of York, of a good family, though not of that country, my father being a foreigner of Bremen, who settled first at Hull. He got a good estate by merchandize, and leaving off his trade, lived afterwards at York, from whence he married my mother, whose relations were named Robinson, a very good family in that country, and from whom I was called Robinson Kreutznaer; but by the usual corruption of words in English, we are now called—nay, we call ourselves and write our name—Crusoe" (Robinson Crusoe, ch. i.).

Any student of our family nomenclature must be struck by the fact that the number of foreign names now recognizable in England is out of all proportion to the immense number which must have been introduced at various periods of our history. Even the expert, who is often able to detect the foreign name in its apparently English garb, cannot rectify this disproportion for us. The number of names of which the present form can be traced back to a foreign origin is inconsiderable when compared with the much larger number assimilated and absorbed by the Anglo-Saxon.

The great mass of those names of French or Flemish origin which do not date back to the Conquest or to medieval times are due to the immigration of Protestant refugees in the sixteenth and seventeenth centuries. It is true that many names for which Huguenot ancestry is claimed were known in England long before the Reformation. Thus, Bulteel is the name of a refugee
family which came from Tournay about the year 1600, but the same name is found in the Hundred Rolls of 1273. The Grubbe family, according to Burke, came from Germany about 1450, after the Hussite persecution; but we find the name in England two centuries earlier, "without the assistance of a foreign persecution to make it respectable" (Bardsley, Dictionary of English Surnames). The Minet family is known to be of Huguenot origin, but the same name also figures in the Hundred Rolls. The fact is that there was all through the Middle Ages a steady immigration of foreigners, whether artisans, tradesmen, or adventurers, some of whose names naturally reappear among the Huguenots. On several occasions large bodies of Continental workmen, skilled in special trades, were brought into the country by the wise policy of the Government. Like the Huguenots later on, they were protected by the State and persecuted by the populace, who resented their habits of industry and sobriety.

During the whole period of the religious troubles in France and Flanders, starting from about the middle of the sixteenth century, refugees were reaching this country in a steady stream; but after the Revocation of the Edict of Nantes they arrived in thousands, and the task of providing for them and helping on their absorption into the population became a serious problem. Among the better class of these immigrants was to be found the flower of French intellect and enterprise, and one has only to look through an Army or Navy list, or to notice the names which are prominent in the Church, at the Bar, and in the higher walks of industry and commerce, to realize the madness of Louis XIV. and the wisdom of the English Government.
Here are a few taken at random from Smiles's *History of the Huguenots*—Bosanquet, Casaubon, Chenevix Trench, Champion de Crespigny, Dalbiac, Delane, Dollond, Durand, Fonblanque, Gambier, Garrick, Layard, Lefanu, Lefroy, Ligonier, Luard, Martineau, Palairret, Perowne, Plimsoll, Riou, Romilly—all respectable and many distinguished, even cricket being represented. These more educated foreigners usually kept their names, sometimes with slight modifications which do not make them unrecognizable. Thus, *Bouverie*, literally "ox-farm," is generally found in its unaltered form, though the *London Directory* has also examples of the perverted *Buffery*. But the majority of the immigrants were of the artisan class and illiterate. This explains the extraordinary disappearance, in the course of two centuries, of the thousands of French names which were introduced between 1550 and 1700.

We have many official lists of these foreigners, and in these lists we catch the foreign name in the very act of transforming itself into English. This happens sometimes by translation, e.g. *Poulain* became *Colt*, *Poisson* was reincarnated as *Fish*, and a refugee bearing the somewhat uncommon name *Petitœil* transformed himself into *Little-eye*, which became in a few generations *Lidley*. But comparatively few surnames were susceptible of such simple treatment, and in the great majority of cases the name underwent a more or less arbitrary perversion which gave it a more English physiognomy. Especially interesting from this point of view is the list of—"Straungers residing and dwel-linge within the city of London and the liberties thereof," drawn up in 1618. The names were probably taken down by the officials of the different wards, who, differing themselves in intelligence and ortho-
graphy, produced very curious results. As a rule the Christian name is translated, while the surname is either assimilated to some English form or perverted according to the taste and fancy of the individual constable. Thus, John Garret, a Dutchman, is probably Jan Gerard, and James Flower, a milliner, born in Rouen, is certainly Jaques Fleur, or Lafleur. John de Cane and Peter le Cane are Jean Duquesne and Pierre Lequesne (Norman quêne, oak), though the former may also have come from Caen. John Buck, from Rouen, is Jean Bouc, and Abraham Bushell, from Rochelle, was probably a Boussel or Boissel. James King and John Hill, both Dutchmen, are obvious translations of common Dutch names, while Henry Powell, a German, is Heinrich Paul. Mary Peacock, from Dunkirk, and John Bonner, a Frenchman, I take to be Marie Picot and Jean Bonheur, while Nicholas Bellow is surely Nicolas Belleau. Michael Leman, born in Brussels, may be French Leman or Lemoine, or perhaps German Lehmann.

To each alien’s name is appended that of the monarch whose subject he calls himself, but a republic is outside the experience of one constable who leaves an interrogative blank after Cristofer Switcher, born at Swerick (Zurich) in Switcherland. The surname so ingeniously created appears to have left no pedagogic descendants. In some cases the harassed Bumble has lost patience, and substituted a plain English name for foreign absurdity. To the brain which christened Oliver Twist we owe Henry Price, a subject of the King of Poland, Lewis Jackson, a “Portingall,” and Alexander Faith, a steward to the Venice Ambassador, born in the dukedom of Florence.

In the returns made outside the bounds of the city
proper the aliens have added their own signatures, or in some cases made their marks. Jacob Alburtt signs himself as Jacob Elbers, and Croft Castell as Kraft Kassels. Harman James is the official translation of Hermann Jacobs, Mary Miller of Marija Moliner, and John Young of Jan le Jeune. Gyllyam Spease, for Wilbert Spirs, seems to be due to a Welsh constable, and Chrystyan Wyhelhames, for Cristian Welselm, looks like a conscientious attempt at Williams. One registrar, with a phonetic system of his own, has transformed the Dutch Moll into the Norman-French Maule, and has enriched his list with Jannacay Yacopes for Jantje Jacobs. Lowe Luddow, who signs himself Louij Ledou, seems to be Louis Ledoux. An alien who writes himself Jann Eisankraott (Ger. Eisenkraut ?) cannot reasonably complain at being transformed into John Isacrokee, but the substitution of John Johnson for Jansen Van-drusen suggests that this individual’s case was taken at the end of a long day’s work.

These examples, taken at random, show how the French and Flemish names of the humbler refugees lost their foreign appearance. In many cases the transformation was etymologically justified. Thus, some of our Druitts and Drewetts may be descended from Martin Dructt, the first name on the list. But this is probably the common French name Drouet or Drouot, assimilated to the English Druitt, which we find in 1273. And both are diminutives of Drogo, which occurs in Domesday Book, and is, through Old French, the origin of our Drew. But in many cases the name has been so deformed that one can only guess at the continental original. I should conjecture, for instance, that the curious name Shoppee is a corruption of Chappuis, the Old French for a carpenter, and that
Jacob Shophousey, registered as a German cutler, came from Schaffhausen. In this particular region of English nomenclature a little guessing is almost excusable. The law of probabilities makes it mathematically certain that the horde of immigrants included representatives of all the very common French family names, and it would be strange if Chappuis were absent.

This process of transformation is still going on in a small way, especially in our provincial manufacturing towns, in which most large commercial undertakings have slipped from the nerveless grasp of the Anglo-Saxon into the more capable and prehensile fingers of the foreigner—

"Hilda then learnt that Mrs. Gailey had married a French modeller named Canonges ... and that in course of time the modeller had informally changed the name to Cannon, because no one in the five towns could pronounce the true name rightly."

(Arnold Bennett, *Hilda Lessways*, i. 5.)

This occurs most frequently in the case of Jewish names of German origin. Thus, Löwe becomes Love or Lyons, Meyer is transformed into Myers, Goldschmid into Goldsmith, Kohn into Cowan, Levy into Lee or Lewis, Salamon into Salmon, Hirsch or Hertz into Hart, and so on. Sometimes a bolder flight is attempted—

"Leopold Norfolk Gordon had a house in Park Lane, and ever so many people's money to keep it up with. As may be guessed from his name, he was a Jew."

(Morley Roberts, *Lady Penelope*, ch. ii.)

The Jewish names of German origin which are now so common in England mostly date from the beginning of the nineteenth century, when laws were passed in Austria, Prussia and Bavaria to compel all Jewish
families to adopt a fixed surname. Many of them chose personal names, e.g. Jakobs, Levy, Moses, for this purpose, while others named themselves from their place of residence, e.g. Cassel, Speyer (Spires), Hamburg, often with the addition of the syllable -er, e.g. Darmesteter, Homburger. Some families preferred descriptive names such as Selig (see p. 209), Sonnenschein, Goldmann, or invented poetic and gorgeous place-names such as Rosenberg, Blumenthal, Goldberg, Lilienfeld. The oriental fancy also showed itself in such names as Edelstein, jewel, Glückstein,¹ luck stone, Rubinstein, ruby, Goldenkranz, golden wreath, etc. It is owing to the existence of the last two groups that our fashionable intelligence is now often so suggestive of a wine-list. Among animal names adopted the favourites were Adler, eagle, Hirsch, hart, Löwe, lion, and Wolf, each of which is used with symbolic significance in the Old Testament.

¹ Our Touchstone would seem also to be a nickname. The obituary of a Mr. Touchstone appeared in the Manchester Guardian, December 12, 1912.
CHAPTER VI

TOM, DICK AND HARRY

"Watte vocat, cui Thomme venit, neque Symme retardat,
Betteque, Gibbe simul, Hykke venire jubent;
Colle furit, quem Geffe juvat nocumenta parantes,
Cum quibus ad damnum Wille coire vovet.
Grigge rapit, dum Dawe strepit, comes est quibus Hobbe,
Lorkyn et in medio non minor esse putat:
Hudde ferit, quem Judde terit, dum Tebbe minatur,
Jakh domosque viros vellit et ense necat."

(GOWER, On Wat Tyler's Rebellion.)

Gower's lines on the peasant rebels give us some idea of the names which were most popular in the fourteenth century, and which have consequently impressed themselves most strongly on our modern surnames. It will be noticed that one member of the modern triumvirate, Harry, or Hal, is absent. The great popularity of this name probably dates from a rather later period and is connected with the exploits of Henry V. Moreover, all the names, with the possible exception of Hud, are of French introduction and occur rarely before the Conquest. The Old Anglo-Saxon names did survive, especially in the remoter parts of the country, and have given us many surnames (see ch. vii.), but even in the Middle Ages people had a

1 The three names were not definitely established till the nineteenth century. Before that period they had rivals. French says Pierre et Paul, and German Heinz und Kunz, i.e. Heinrich and Conrad.
preference for anything that came over with the Conqueror. French names are nearly all of German origin, the Celtic names and the Latin names which encroached on them having been swept away by the Frankish invasion, a parallel to the wholesale adoption of Norman names in England. Thus our name Harvey, no longer usual as a font-name, is Fr. Hervé, which represents the heroic German name Hartwig, to the second syllable of which belongs such an apparently insignificant name as Wigg. The disappearance of Latin names is not to be regretted, for the Latin nomenclature was of the most unimaginative description, while the Old German names are more like those of Greece. Thus Ger. Ludwig, which has passed into most of the European languages (Louis, Lewis, Ludovico, etc), is from Old High Ger. hlut-wig, renowned in fight, equivalent to the Greek Clytomachus, with one-half of which it is etymologically cognate.

Some of the names in Gower’s list, e.g. Watte (p. 3), Thomme, Symme, Geffe (p. 61), Wille, Jakke, are easily recognized. Bette is for Bat, Bartholomew, a name which has given Batty, Batten, Bates, Bartle (cf. Bartlemas), Bartlett, Badcock, Badman, and many other names, but its popularity is not easy to account for. Gibbe is for Gilbert. Hick is rimed on Dick (p. 62). Colle\(^1\) is for Nicolas. Grig is for Gregory, whence Gregson and Scottish Grier. Dawe, for David, alternated with Day and Dow, which appear as first element in many surnames, though Day has another origin (p. 177) and Dowson sometimes belongs to the female name Douce, sweet. Hobbe is a rimed

\(^1\) It is doubtful whether Scottish Colin is a dim. of this. It may be the same Celtic name which has sometimes given the Irish Cullen.
form from Robert. *Lorkyn*, or *Larkin*, is for Lawrence, for which we also find *Law, Lay, and Low*, whence *Lawson, Lowson, Laycock, Locock*, etc. For *Hudde* see pp. 3, 75. *Judd*, from the very popular *Jordan*, has given *Judson, Judkins*, and the contracted *Jukes*. It is probable that *Jordan* (Fr. *Jourdain*, Ital. *Giordano*) is an Old German personal name mistakenly associated with the sacred river of Palestine. *Tebbe* is for Theobald (p. 4).

Many people, in addressing a small boy with whom they are unacquainted, are in the habit of using Tommy as a name to which any small boy should naturally answer. In some parts of Polynesia the natives speak of a white Mary or a black Mary, *i.e.* woman, just as the Walloons round Mons speak of Marie bon bec, a shrew, Marie grognon, a Mrs. Gummidge, Marie quatre langues, a chatterbox, and several other Maries still less politely described. We have the modern silly Johnny for the older silly Billy, while Jack Pudding is in German Hans Wurst, John Sausage. Only the very commonest names are used in this way, and, if we had no further evidence, the rustic Dicky bird, Robin redbreast, Hob goblin, Tom tit, Will o’ the Wisp, Jack o’ lantern, etc., would tell us which have been in the past the most popular English font-names. During the Middle Ages there was a kind of race among half a dozen favourite names, the prevailing order being John, William, Thomas, Richard, Robert, with perhaps Hugh as sixth.

Now, for each of these there is a reason. John, a favourite name in so many languages (*Jean, Johann, Giovanni, Evan, Yves, Ivan*, etc.), as the name of the Baptist and of the favoured disciple, defied even the unpopularity of our one King of that name. The special circumstances attending the birth and naming
of the Baptist probably supplied the chief factor in its triumph. For some time after the Conquest William led easily. We usually adopted the W-form from the north-east of France, but Guillaume has also supplied a large number of surnames in Gil-, which have got inextricably mixed up with those derived from Gilbert, Gillian (Juliana), and Giles. Gilman represents the French dim. Guillemin, the local-looking Gilham is simply Guillaume, and Wilmot corresponds to Fr. Guillemot. The doubting disciple held a very insignificant place until the shrine of St. Thomas of Canterbury became one of the holy places of Christendom. To Thomas belong Macey, Massie, Machin, and Masson, dims. of French aphetic forms, but the first two are also local, from Macé or Macey, and the second two are sometimes alternative forms of Mason. Robert and Richard were both popular Norman names. The first was greatly helped by Robin Hood and the second by the Lion-Heart. The name Hugh was borne by several saints, the most famous of whom in England was the child-martyr, St. Hugh of Lincoln, said to have been murdered by the Jews c. 1250. It had a dim. Huggin and also the forms Hew and How, whence Hewett, Hewlett, Howitt, Howlett, etc., while from the French dim. Huchon we get Hutchinson and its derivatives, and also Houchin. Hugh also appears in the rather small class of names represented by Littlejohn, Meiklejohn,1 etc. We find

1 This formation seems to be much commoner in French. In the "Bottin" I find Grandblaise, Grandcollot (Nicolas), Grandgeorge, Grandgérard, Grandguillaume, Grandguillot, Grandjacques, Grandjean, Grandperrin (Pierre), Grandpierre, Grandremy, Grandvincent, and Petitcolin, Petitdemange (Dominique), Petitdidier (Desiderius), Petit-Durand, Petit-étienne (Stephen), Petit-Gérard, Petit-Huguenin, Petitjean, Petipterrin, Petit-Richard.
Goodhew, Goodhue. Cf. Gaukroger, i.e. awkward Roger, and Goodwillie. Goodrich and Goodrick may in some cases belong to Richard. Only the very commonest names occur in such compounds.

Most of the other names in Gower's list have been prolific. We might add to them Roger, whence Hodge and Dodge, Humphrey, which did not lend itself to many variations, and Peter, from the French form of which we have many derivatives (see p. 32), including perhaps the Huguenot Perowne, Fr. Perron, but this can also be local, du Perron, the etymology, Lat. petra, rock, remaining the same.

The absence of the great names Alfred and Edward is not surprising, as they belonged to the conquered race. Though Edward was revived as the name of a long line of Kings, its contribution to surnames has been small, most names in Ed-, Ead-, e.g. Ede, Eden, Edison, Edkins, Eady, etc., belonging rather to the once popular female name Eda or to Edith, though in some cases they are from Edward or other Anglo-Saxon names having the same initial syllable. James is a very rare name in medieval rolls, being represented by Jacob, and no doubt partly by Jack (see p. 46). It is—

"Wrested from Jacob, the same as Jago in Spanish, Jaques in French; which some Frenchified English, to their disgrace, have too much affected" (Camden).

It appears in Gimson, Jemmett, and the odd-looking Gem, while its French form is somewhat disguised in Jeakes and Jex.

1 The name Alured is due to misreading of the older Alvred, v being written u in old MSS. Allfrey is from the Old French form of the name.

2 Jago is found, with other Spanish names, in Cornwall; cf. Bastian or Basten, for Sebastian.
The force of royal example is seen in the popularity under the Angevin kings of Henry, or Harry, Geoffrey and Fulk, the three favourite names in that family. For Harry see p. 38. Geoffrey, from Ger. Gottfried, Godfrey, has given us a large number of names in Geff-, Jeff-, and Giff-, Jiff-, and probably also Jebb, Gepp and Jepson, while to Fulk we owe Fewkes, Foakes, Fowkes, Vokes, etc., and perhaps in some cases Fox. But it is impossible to catalogue all the popular medieval font-names. Many others will be found scattered through this book as occasion or association suggests them.

Three names whose poor representation is surprising are Arthur, Charles and George, the two great Kings of medieval romance and the patron saint of Merrie England. All three are fairly common in their unaltered form, and we find also Arter. But they have given hardly any derivatives, though Atkins, generally from Ad-, i.e. Adam, may sometimes be from Arthur (cf. Bat for Bart, Matty for Martha, etc.). Arthur is a rare medieval font-name, a fact no doubt due to the sad fate of King John's nephew. Its modern popularity dates from the Duke of Wellington, while Charles and George were raised from obscurity by the Stuarts and the Brunswicks. To these might be added the German name Frederick, the spread of which was due to the fame of Frederick the Great. It gave, however, in French the dissimilated Ferry, one source of our surnames Ferry,¹ Ferris, though the former is generally local.

¹ "For Frideric, the English have commonly used Frery and Fery, which hath been now a long time a Christian name in the ancient family of Tilney, and lucky to their house, as they report." (Camden.)
If, on the other hand, we take from Gower’s list a name which is to-day comparatively rare, e.g. Gilbert, we find it represented by a whole string of surnames, e.g. Gibbs, Gibson, Gibbon, Gibbins, Gilbey, Gilpin, Gipps, to mention only the most familiar. From the French dim. Gibelot we get the rather rare Giblett; cf. Hewlett for Hew-el-et, Hamlet for Ham-el-et (Hamo), etc.

In forming patronymics from personal names, it is not always the first syllable that is selected. In Toll, Tolley, Tollett, from Bartholomew, the second has survived, while Philpot, dim. of Philip, has given Potts. From Alexander we get Sanders and Saunders. But, taking, for simplicity, two instances in which the first syllable survived, we shall find plenty of instruction in those two pretty men Robert and Richard. We have seen (p. 60) that Roger gave Hodge and Dodge, which, in the derivatives Hodson and Dodson have coalesced with names derived from Odo and the Anglo-Sax. Dodda (p. 76). Similarly Robert gave Rob, Hob and Dob, and Richard gave Rick, Hick and Dick. Hob, whence Hobbs, was sharpened into Hop, whence Hopp. The diminutive Hopkin, passing into Wales, gave Popkin, just as ap-Robin became Probyn, ap-Hugh Pugh, ap-Owen Bowen, etc. In the north Dobbs became Dabbs (p. 31). Hob also developed another rimed form Nob (cf. to "hob-nob" with anyone), whence Nobbs and Nabbs, the latter, of course, being sometimes rimed on Abbs, from Abel or Abraham. Bob is the latest variant and has not formed many surnames. Richard has a larger family than Robert, for, besides Rick, Hick and

1 I believe, however, that Hob is in some cases from Hubert, whence Hubbard, Hibbert, Hobart, etc.
Dick, we have Rich and Hitch, Higg and Digg. The reader will be able to continue this genealogical tree for himself.

The full or the shortened name can become a surname, either without change, or with the addition of the genitive -s or the word -son, the former more usual in the south, the latter in the north. To take a simple case, we find as surnames William, Will, Williams, Wills, Williamson, Wilson. From the short form we get diminutives by means of the English suffixes -ie or -y (these especially in the north), -kin, and the French suffixes -et, -ot (often becoming -at in English), -in, -on (often becoming -en in English). Thus Willy, Wilkin, Willett. I give a few examples of surnames formed from each class—

Ritchie (Richard), Oddy (Odo, whence also Oates), Lambie (Lambert), Jelley (Julian);

Dawkins, Dawkes (David), Hawkins, Hawkes (Hal), Gifkins (Geoffrey), Perkins, Perks (Peter), Rankin (Randolf);

Gillett (Gil, see p. 59), Collett (Nicholas), Bartlett (Bartholomew), Ricketts (Richard), Marriott, Marryat (Mary), Elliott (Elias, see p. 85), Wyatt (Guy), Perrott (Peter);

Collins (Nicholas), Jennings (John, see p. 95), Copping (Jacob, see p. 9), Rawlin (Raoul, the French form of Radolf, whence Rolf, Ralph, Relf), Paton (Patrick), Sisson (Siss, i.e. Cecilia), Gibbons (Gilbert), Beaton (Beatrice).

1 This suffix has squeezed out all the others, though Alice Johnson is theoretically absurd. In Mid. English we find daughter, father, mother, brother and other terms of relationship used in this way, e.g., in 1379, Agnes Dyconwy/dowson, the wife of Dow's son Dick. Dawbarn, child of David, is still found. See also p. 193.

2 Lamb is also, of course, a nickname; cf. Agnew, Fr. agneau.
In addition to the suffixes and diminutives already mentioned, we have the two rather puzzling endings -man and -cock. Man occurs as an ending in several Germanic names which are older than the Conquest, e.g. Ashman, Harman, Coleman, and the simple Mann is also an Anglo-Saxon personal name. It is sometimes to be taken literally, e.g. in Goodman, i.e. master of the house (Matt. xx. 11), Longman, Youngman, etc. In Hickman, Homan (How, Hugh), etc., it may mean servant of, as in Ladyman, Priestman, or may be merely an augmentative suffix. In Coltman, Runciman, it is occupative, the man in charge of the colts, rouncies or nags. Chaucer's shipman—

"Rood upon a rouncy as he kouthe" (A. 390).

In Bridgeman, Pullman, it means the man who lived near, or had some office in connection with, the bridge or pool. But it is often due to the imitative instinct. Dedman is for the local Debenham, and Lakeman for Lakenham, while Wyman represents the old name Wymond, and Bowman and Beeman are sometimes for the local Beaumont (cf. the pronunciation of Belvoir). But the existence in German of the name Bienemann shows that Beeman may have meant bee-keeper. Sloman is either imitative for Solomon or means the man in the slough (p. 113), and Godliman is an old familiar spelling of Godalming. We of course get doubtful cases, e.g. Sandeman may be, as explained by Bardsley, the servant of Alexander (p. 62), but it may equally well represent Mid. Eng. sandeman, a messenger, and Lawman, Layman, are rather to be regarded as derivatives of Lawrence (p. 58) than what they appear to be.

Many explanations have been given of the suffix
-cock, but I cannot say that any of them have convinced me. Both Cock and the patronymic Cocking are found as early personal names. The suffix was added to the shortened form of font-names, e.g. Alcock (Allen), Hitchcock (Richard), was apparently felt as a mere diminutive, and took an -s like the diminutives in -kin, e.g. Willcocks, Simcox. In Hedgecock, Woodcock, etc., it is of course a nickname. The modern Cox is one of our very common names, and the spelling Cock, Cocks, Cox, can be found representing three generations in the churchyard of Invergowrie, near Dundee.

The two names Bawcock and Meacock had once a special significance. Pistol, urged to the breach by Fluellen, replies—

"Good bawcock, bate thy rage! use lenity, sweet chuck"

(Henry V., iii, 2);

and Petruchio, pretending that his first interview with Katherine has been most satisfactory, says—

"'Tis a world to see
How tame, when men and women are alone,
A meacock wretch can make the curstest shrew."

(Taming of the Shrew, ii. 1.)

These have been explained as Fr. beau coq, which is possible, and meek cock, which is absurd. As both words are found as surnames before Shakespeare's time, it is probable that they are diminutives which were felt as suited to receive a special connotation, just as a man who treats his thirst generously is vulgarly called a Lushington. Bawcock, Bocock, can easily be connected with Baldwin, while Meacock, Maycock, belong to the personal name May or Mee, shortened from the Old Fr. Mahieu (p. 86).
Although we are not dealing with Celtic names, a few words as to the Scottish, Irish, and Welsh surnames which we find in our directories may be useful. Those of Celtic origin are almost invariably patronymics. The Scottish and Irish Mac, used like the Anglo-Fr. Fitz-, means relative, and is ultimately related to the -mough of Watmough (see p. 193) and to the word maid. In MacNab, son of the abbot, and MacPherson, son of the parson, we have curious hybrids. In Manx names, such as Quilliam (Mac William), Killip (Mac Philip), Clucas (Mac Lucas), we have aphetic forms of Mac. The Irish O’ has the same meaning as Mac, and is related to the first part of Ger. Oheim, uncle, of Anglo-Sax. eam (see Eames, p. 193), and of Lat. avus, grandfather. Oe or oye is still used for grandchild in Scottish—

"There was my daughter’s wean, little Eppie Daidle, my oe, ye ken" (Heart of Midlothian, ch. iv.).

The names of the Lowlands of Scotland are pretty much the same as those of northern England, with the addition of a very large French element, due to the close historical connection between the two countries. Examples of French names, often much corrupted, are Bethune (Pas de Calais), often corrupted into Beaton, the name of one of the Queen’s Maries, Boswell (Bosville, Seine Inf.), Bruce (Brieux, Orne), Comyn, Cumming (Comines, Nord), Grant (le grand), Rennie (René), etc.

Welsh Ap or Ab, reduced from an older Map, ultimately cognate with Mac, gives us such names as Probyn, Powell (Howell, Hoel), Price (Rhys), Pritchard, Prosser (Rosser), Prothero (Roderick), Bedward, Beddoes (Eddowe), Blood (Lud, Lloyd), Bethell (Ithel), Benyon
(Enion), whence also Bunyan and the local-looking Baynham. Onion and Onions are imitative forms of Enion. Applejohn and Upjohn are corruptions of Ap-john. The name Floyd, sometimes Flood, is due to the English inability to grapple with the Welsh Ll—

"I am a gentylman and come of Brutes [Brutus'] blood,  
My name is ap Ryce, ap Davy, ap Flood."

(Andrew Boorde, Book of the Introduction of Knowledge, ii. 7.)

While Welsh names are almost entirely patronymic, Cornish names are very largely local. They are distinguished by the following prefixes and others of less common occurrence: Caer-, fort, Lan-, church, Pen-, hill, Pol-, pool, Ros-, heath, Tre-, settlement, e.g. Carthew, Lanyon, Penruddock, Polwarth, Rosevear, Trethewy. Sometimes these elements are found combined, e.g. in Penrose.

A certain number of Celtic nicknames and occupational names which are frequently found in England will be mentioned elsewhere (pp. 173, 216). In Gilchrist, Christ's servant, Gildea, servant of God, Gillies, servant of Jesus, Gillespie, bishop's servant, Gilmour, big servant, Gilroy, red servant, we have the Highland "'gillie.'" Such names were originally preceded by Mac-, e.g. Gilroy is the same as MacIlroy; cf. MacLean, for Macgil-ian, son of the servant of John. To the same class of formation belong Scottish names in Mal, e.g. Malcolm, and Irish names in Mul, e.g. Mulholland, in which the first element means tonsured servant, shaveling, and the second is the name of a saint.
CHAPTER VII

GODERIC AND GODIVA

"England had now once more (A.D. 1000) a King born on her own soil, a Queen of the blood of the hero Eadmund, a King and Queen whose children would trace to Ælfred by two descents. Norman insolence mocked at the English King and his English Lady under the English names of Godric and Godgifu." ¹

(FREEMAN, Norman Conquest, v. 170.)

In dealing with surnames we begin after the Conquest, for the simple reason that there were no surnames before. Occasionally an important person has come down in history with a nickname, e.g. Edmund Ironside, Harold Harefoot, Edward the Confessor; but this is exceptional, and the Anglo-Saxon, as a rule, was satisfied with one name. It is probable that the majority of names in use before the Conquest, whether of English or Scandinavian origin, were chosen because of their etymological meaning, e.g. that the name Beornheard (Bernard, Barnard, Barnett) was given to a boy in the hope that he would grow up a warrior strong, just as his sister might be called Æthelgivu, noble gift. The formation of these old names is both interesting and, like all Germanic nomenclature, poetic.

As a rule the name consists of two elements, and the number of those elements which appear with great frequency is rather limited. Some themes occur only

¹ "Godricum eum, et comparém Godgivam appellantes" (William of Malmesbury, Gesta Regum Anglorum).
FORMATION OF ANGLO-SAXON NAMES

in the first half of the name, e.g. Æthel-, whence ÆEthel-stan, later Alston; Ælf-, whence Ælfgar, now Elgar and Agar (Æthel- and Ælf- soon got confused, so that Allvey and Elvey may represent either ÆEthelgifu or Ælfgifu, or, Latinized, Ethelgiva and Elgiva); Cuth-, whence Cuthbeald, now Cobbold; Cyne-, whence Cyne-beald, now Kimball and Kemble, both of which are also local; Folc-, whence Folcheard and Folchere, now Folkard and Fulcher; Gun-, whence Gundred, now Gundry and Grundy (p. 37); Os-, whence Osbert, Osborn, Osgood. Other themes only occur as the second half of the name. Such are -gifu, in Godgifu, i.e. Godiva, whence Goodeve; -lac in Guthlac, now Goodlake and Goodluck (p. 197); -laf in Deorlaf, now Dearlove; -wacer in Euerwaker, now Earwaker.

Other themes, and perhaps the greater number, may occur indifferently first and second, e.g. beald, god, here, sige, weald, win, wulf or ulf. Thus we have complete reversals in Bealdwine, whence Baldwin, and Winebeald, whence Winbolt, Hereweald, whence Herald, Harold, Harrod, and Wealdhere, whence Walter (p. 3). With these we may compare Goldman and Mangold, the latter of which has given Mangles. So also we have Sigeheard, whence Siggers, and Wulfsige, now Wolsey, Wulfnoth, now the imitative Wallnutt, and Beorht-wulf, later Bardolph and Bardell. The famous name Havelock was borne by the hero of a medieval epic, "Havelock the Dane," but Dunstan is usually for the local Dunston. On the other hand, Winston is a personal name, Winestan, whence Winstanley.

These examples show that the pre-Norman names are by no means unrepresented in the twentieth

---

1 This is also the origin of Cupples, and probably of Keble and Kibbles. It shares Cobbett and Cubitt with Cuthbeorht.
century, but, in this matter, one must proceed with caution. To take as examples the two names that head this chapter, there is no doubt that Goderic and Godiva are now represented by Goodrich and Goodeve, but these may also belong to the small group mentioned on p. 59, and stand for good Richard and good Eve. Also Goodrich comes in some cases from Goodrich, formerly Gotheridge, in Hereford, which has also given Gutteridge. Moreover, it must not be forgotten that our medieval nomenclature is preponderantly French, as the early rolls show beyond dispute, so that, even where a modern name appears susceptible of an Anglo-Saxon explanation, it is often safer to refer it to the Old French cognate, for the Germanic names introduced into France by the Frankish conquerors, and the Scandinavian names which passed into Normandy, contained very much the same elements as our own native names, but underwent a different phonetic development. Thus I would rather explain Bawden, Bowden, Boulde, Boden, and the dims. Body and Bodkin, as Old French variants from the Old Ger. Baldawin than as coming directly from Anglo-Saxon. Boyden undoubtedly goes back to Old Fr. Baudouin. Practically all the names given in Gower's lines (p. 56), and many others to which I have ascribed a continental origin, are found occasionally in England before the Conquest, but the weight of evidence shows that they were either adopted in England as French names or were corrupted in form by the Norman scribes and officials. To take other examples, our Tibbald, Tibbles, Tibbs suggest the Fr. Thibaut rather than the natural development of Anglo-Sax. Thiudbeald, i.e. Theobald; and Ralph, Relf, Roff, etc., show the regular Old French development of Rædwulf,
ANGLO-SAXON NICKNAMES

Radolf. Tibaut Wauter, i.e. Theobald Walter, who lived in Lancashire in 1242, had both his names in Old French.

As a matter of fact, the various ways of forming nicknames, or descriptive names, are all used in the pre-Conquest personal names. We find Orme, i.e. serpent or dragon (cf. Great Orme’s Head), Wulf, i.e. Wolf, Hwita, i.e. White, and its derivative Hwiting, now Whiting, Sæmann, i.e. Seaman, Bonda, i.e. Bond, Leofcild, dear child, now Leifchild, etc. But, except in the case of Orme, so common as the first element of place-names, I doubt the survival of these personal names into the surname period and regard White, Seaman, Bond, Leifchild as rather new epithets of Mid. English formation. Whiting is of course Anglo-Saxon, -ing being the regular patronymic suffix. Cf. Browning, Benning, Dering, Dunning, Gunning, Hemming, Kipping, Manning, Spalding, and many others which occur in place-names. But not all names in -ing are Anglo-Saxon, e.g. Baring is German; cf. Behring, of the Straits, while Jobling is Fr. Jobelin, a double dim. of Job.

I will now give a few examples of undoubted survival of these Anglo-Saxon compounds, showing how the suffixes have been corrupted and simplified. Among the commonest of these suffixes are -beald, -beorht, -cytel (p. 74, n.), -god, -heard, -here, -man, -mund, -ræd, -ric, -weald, -weard, -wine,1 which survive in Rumball and Rumbold (Rumbeald), Allbright and Allbutt (Ealdbeorht, i.e. Albert), Arkle (Earncytel), Allgood and Elgood (Ælfgod), Everett (Eoforheard, i.e.

1 Bold, bright, kettle, good, strong, army, man, protection, counsel, powerful, ruling, guard, friend.

2 Albert is of modern German introduction.
Everard), Gunter (Gundhere), Harman (Hereman), Redmond (Rædmund), Aldred (Æthelræd or Ealdræd), Aldridge, and the perversion Allwright (Æthelric or Ealdric), Thorold (Thurweald), and, through Fr. Turold, Turrell, Terrell, and Tyrrell, Harward and Harvard (Hereweard), Lewin (Leofwine). In popular use some of these endings got confused, e.g. Rumbold probably sometimes represents Rumweald, while Kennard no doubt stands for Cœnweard as well as for Cœnheard. Man and mund were often interchanged (p. 64), so that from Eastmund come both Esmond and Eastman. Gorman represents Gormund, and Almond (p. 97) is so common in the Middle Ages that it must sometimes be from Æthelmund.

Sometimes the modern forms are imitative. Thus Allchin is for Alcuin, and Goodyear, Goodier and Goodair represent Godhere, while Goodbeer, Godbehere, Gotobed are classed by Bardsley under Godbeorht, which has also given Godber. But in these three names the face value of the words can also be accepted (pp. 153, 203, 206). Wisgar or Wisgeard has given the imitative Whisker and Vizard, and, through French, the Scottish Wishart, which is thus the same as the famous Norman Guiscard. Garment and Rayment are for Garmund and Regenmund, i.e. Raymond.

Other names which can be traced directly to the group of Anglo-Saxon names dealt with above are Elphick (Ælfheah), which in Norman French gave Alphege, Elmer (Ælfmær), Allnutt (Ælfnoth), Alwin, Elwin, Elvin (Ælfwine), Aylmer (Æthelmær), Aylward

1 Pure Anglo-Saxon, like the names of so many opponents of English tyranny. Parnell is of course not Irish (p. 94).
2 This may, however, be taken literally. There is a German name Gutjahr and a Norfolk name Feaveryear.
(Æthelweard), Kenrick (Cœnric), Collard (Cœlheard), Colvin (Cœlwine), Darwin (Deorwine), Edridge (Eadric), Aldwin, Auden, and the patronymic Alderson (Ealdwine), Falstaff (Fastwulf), Filmer (Filumær), Frewin (Freowine), Garrard, Garrett, Jarrold (Gærheard, Gærweald), but probably these are through French, Garbett (Garbeald, which, in Italian, became Garibaldi), Gatilffe (Geatleof), Goddard (Godheard), Goodliffe (Godleof), Gunnell (Gunhild), Gunner¹ (Gunhere), Haines (Hagene), Haldane (Hælfdene), Hastings (Hæsten, the Danish chief who gave his name to Hastings, formerly Hæstinga-ceaster), Herbert (Herebeorht), Herrick (Hereric), Hildyard (Hildegeard), Hubert, Hubbard, Hobart, Hibbert (Hygebeorht), Ingram (Ingelram), Lambert (Landbeorht), Lugard (Leofgar), Lemon (Leofman), Leveridge (Leofric), Loveridge (Luferic), Maynard (Mægenheard), Maidment (Mægenmund), Rayner (Regenhæra), Raymond (Regenmund), Reynolds (Regenweald), Seabright (Sigebeorht and Sæbeorht), Sayers² (Sægær), Sewell (Sæweald or Sigeweald), Seward (Sigeweald), Turbot (Thurbeorht), Thorough-good (Thurgod), Walthew (Waltheof), Warman (Wærmund), Wyberd (Wigbeorht), Wyman (Wigmund), Willard (Wilheard), Winfrey (Winefrith), Ulyett and Woollett (Wulfgeat), Wolmer (Wulfmær), Woolridge (Wulfric).

¹ It is unlikely that this name is connected with gun, a word of too late appearance. It may be seen over a shop in Brentford, perhaps kept by a descendant of the thane of the adjacent Gunnersbury.

² The simple Sayer is also for "assayer," either of metals or of meat and drink—"esseur, an essayer; one that tastes, or takes an essay; and particularly, an officer in the mint, who touches every kind of new coyne before it be delivered out" (Cotgrave). Robert le sayer, goldsmith, was a London citizen c. 1300.
In several of these, e.g. Fulcher, Hibbert, Lambert, Reynolds, the probability is that the name came through French. Where an alternative explanation is possible, the direct Anglo-Saxon origin is generally the less probable. Thus, although Colling occurs as an Anglo-Saxon name, Collings is generally a variant of Collins (cf. Jennings for Jennins), and though Hammond is etymologically Haganmund, it is better to connect it with the very popular French form Hamon. Simmonds might come from Sigemund, but is more likely from Simon with excrescent -d (see p. 35).

In many cases the Anglo-Saxon name was a simplex instead of a compound. The simple Cytel\(^1\) survives as Chettle, Kettle, Chell, Kell, whence Kelsey (see ey, p. 116). Brand also appears as Braund, Grim is common in place-names, and from Grima we have Grimes. Cola gives Cole, the name of a monarch of ancient legend, to be distinguished from the derivatives of Nicolas (p. 57), Gunna is now Gunn, Serl has given the very common Searle, and Wicga is Wigg. From Haco we have Hack and the dim. Hackett.

To these might be added many examples of pure adjectives, such as Freo, Free, Froda (prudent), Froude, Goda, Good, Leof (dear), Leif, Leaf, Read (red), Read, Reid, Reed, Rica, Rich, Rudda (ruddy), Rudd and Rodd, Snel (swift, valiant), Snell, Swet, Sweet, etc., or epithets such as Boda (messenger), Bode, Cempa (warrior), Kemp, Cyta, Kite, Dreng (warrior), Dring, Eorl, Earl, Godcild, Goodchild, Nunna, Nunn, Oter, Otter, Puttoc

\(^1\) Connected with the kettle or cauldron of Norse mythology. The renowned Captain Kettle, described by his creator as a Welshman, must have descended from some hardy Norse pirate. Many names in this chapter are Scandinavian.
MONOSYLLABIC NAMES

(kite), Puttock, Sæfugel, Seafowl, Spearhavoc, Sparhawk, Spark (p. 12), Tryggr (true), Triggs, Unwine (unfriend), Unwin, etc. But most of these had died out as personal names and, in medieval use, were nicknames pure and simple.

Finally, there is a very large group of Anglo-Saxon dissyllabic names, usually ending in -a, which appear to be pet forms of the longer names, though it is not always possible to establish the connection. Many of them have double forms with a long and short vowel respectively. It is to this class that we must refer the large numbers of our monosyllabic surnames, which would otherwise defy interpretation. Anglo-Sax. Dodd gave Dodd, while Dodson's partner Fogg had an ancestor Focga. Other examples are Bacga, Bagg, Benna, Benn, Bota, Boot and dim. Booty, Botta, Bott, whence Botting, Bubba, Bubb, Budda, Budd, Bynna, Binns, Cobba, Cobb, Coda, Coad, Codda, Codd, Cuffa, Cuff, Deda, Deedes, Duda, Dowd, Duna, Down, Dunna, Dunn, Dutta, Dutt, whence Button, Eada, Eade, Edes, etc., Ebba, Ebbs, Eppa, Epps, Hudda, Hud, whence Hudson, Inga, Inge, Siiba, Sibbs, Sicga, Siggs, Tata, Tate and Tait, Tidda, Tidd, Tigga, Tigg, Toca, Tooke, Tucca, Tuck, Wada, Wade, Wadda, Waddy, etc. Similarly French took from German a number of surnames formed from shortened names in -o, with an accusative in -on, e.g. Old Ger. Bodo has given Fr. Bout and Bouton, whence our Butt and Button.

But the names exemplified above are very thinly represented in early records, and, though their existence in surnames derived from place-names (Dodsley, Bagshaw, Bensted, Budworth, Cobham, Ebbsworth, etc.) would vouch for them even if they were not recorded,
their comparative insignificance is attested by the fact that they form very few derivatives. Compare, for instance, the multitudinous surnames which go back to monosyllables of the later type of name, such as John and Hugh, with the complete sterility of the names above. Therefore, when an alternative derivation for a surname is possible, it is usually ten to one that this alternative is right. *Dodson* is a simplified *Dodgson*, from Roger (p. 62); *Benson* belongs to Benedict, sometimes to Benjamin; *Cobbett* is a disguised *Cuthbert* or *Cobbold* (cf. Garrett, p. 17); *Down* is usually local, at the down or dune; *Dunn* is medieval *le dun*, a colour nickname; names in *Ead-*, *Ed-*, are usually from the medieval female name *Eda* (p. 60); *Sibbs* generally belongs to Sybilla or Sebastian; *Tait* must sometimes be for Fr. *Tête*, probably from an inn sign; *Tidd* is an old pet form of Theodore; and *Wade* is more frequently at *wade*, i.e. ford. Even *Ebbs* and *Epps* are much more likely to be shortened forms of Isabella, usually reduced to *Ib* or *Ibbot* (p. 94).

To sum up, we may say that the Anglo-Saxon element in our surnames is much larger than one would imagine from Bardsley's Dictionary, and that it accounts, not only for names which have a distinctly Anglo-Saxon suffix or a disguised form of one, but also for a very large number of monosyllabic names which survive in isolation and without kindred. In this chapter I have only given sets of characteristic examples, to which many more might be added. It would be comparatively easy, with some imagination and a conscientious neglect of evidence, to connect the greater number of our surnames with the Anglo-Saxons. Thus *Honeyball* might very well represent
the Anglo-Sax. Hunbeald, but, in the absence of links, it is better to regard it as a popular perversion of Hannibal (p. 82). In dealing with this subject, the \textit{via media} is the safe one, and one cannot pass in one stride from Hengist and Horsa to the Reformation period.

Matthew Arnold, in his essay on the \textit{Function of Criticism at the Present Time}, is moved by the case of poor Wragg, who was "in custody," to the following wail—

> "What a touch of grossness in our race, what an original shortcoming in the more delicate spiritual perceptions, is shown by the natural growth amongst us of such hideous names—\textit{Higginbottom, Stiggins, Bugg!}" 

But this is the poet's point of view. Though there may have been "no Wragg by the Ilissus," it is not a bad name, for, in its original form \textit{Ragg}, it is the first element of the heroic Ragnar, and probably unrelated to \textit{Raggett}, which is the medieval \textit{le ragged}. \textit{Bugg}, which one family exchanged for Norfolk Howard, is the Anglo-Saxon \textit{Bucga}, a name no doubt borne by many a valiant warrior. \textit{Stiggins}, as we have seen (p. 12), goes back to a name great in history, and \textit{Higginbottom} (p. 114) is purely geographical.
"Morz est Rollanz, Deus en ad l'anme es ciels. 
Li Emperere en Rencesvals parvient. . . .
Carles escriet: 'U estes vus, bels niés?
U l'Arcevesques e li quens Oliviers?
U est Gerins e sis cumpainz Geriers?
Otes u est e li quens Berengiers?
Ives e Ivories que j'aveie tant chiers?
Qu'est devenuz li Guasquinz Engeliers,
Sansun li dux e Anseis li fiers?
U est Gerarz de Russillun li vielz,
Li duze per que j'aveie laissiet?'" 1

(Chanson de Roland, l. 2397.)

It is natural that many favourite names should be taken from those of heroes of romance whose exploits were sung all over Europe by wandering minstrels. Such names, including those taken from the Round Table legends, usually came to us through French, though a few names of the British heroes are Welsh, e.g. Cradock from Caradoc (Caractacus) and Maddox from Madoc. But the Round Table stories were

1 "Dead is Roland, God has his soul in heaven. The Emperor arrives at Roncevaux. . . . Charles cries: 'Where are you, fair nephew? Where the archbishop (Turpin) and Count Oliver? Where is Gerin and his comrade Gerier? Where is Odo and count Berenger? Ivo and Ivory whom I held so dear? What has become of the Gascon Engelier? Samson the duke and Anseis the proud? Where is Gerard of Roussillon the old, the twelve peers whom I had left?'"
versified much later than the true Old French *Chansons de Geste*, which had a basis in the national history, and not many of Arthur's knights are immortalized as surnames. We have *Tristram, Lancelot*, whence *Lance, Percival, Gawain* in *Gavin*, and *Kay*. But the last named is, like *Key*, more usually from the word we now spell "quay," though *Key* and *Keys* can also be shop-signs, as of course *Crosskeys* is. *Linnell* and *Lyell* are for *Lionel*, as *Neil,*¹ *Neal* for *Nigel*. The ladies have fared better. *Vivian*, which is sometimes from the masculine *Vivien*, is found in Dorset as *Vye*. and *Isolt* and *Guinevere*, which long survived as font-names in Cornwall, have given several names. From *Isolt* come *Isard, Isitt, Izzard, Izod*, and many other forms, while *Guinever* appears as *Genever, Jennifer, Gaynor, Gilliver, Gulliver,*² and the imitative *Juniper*. It is probably also the source of *Genn* and *Ginn*, though these may come also from *Eugenia* or from *Jane*. The later prose versions of the Arthurian stories, such as those of Malory, are full of musical and picturesque names like those used by Mr. Maurice Hewlett, but this artificial nomenclature has left no traces in our surnames.

Of the paladins the most popular was Roland or Rowland, who survives as *Rowe, Rowlinson, Rolls, Rollit*, etc., sometimes coalescing with the derivations of *Raoul*, another epic hero. *Gerin* or *Geri* gave *Geary*, and *Oates* is the nominative (see p. 80, n. r) of *Odo*, an important Norman name. *Berenger* appears as *Bar-ringer* and *Bellinger* (p. 36). The simple *Oliver* is

¹ But the Scottish *Neil* is a Gaelic name often exchanged for the unrelated *Nigel*.

² There is also an Old Fr. *Gulafre* which will account for some of the *Gullivers*.
fairly common, but it also became Ollier and Olver. But perhaps the largest surname family connected with the paladins is derived from the Breton Ives or Ivon, whose name appears in that of two English towns. It is the same as Welsh Evan, and the Yvain of the Arthurian legends, and has given us Ives, Ivison, Ivatts, etc. The modern surname Ivory is usually an imitative form of Every, or Avery (p. 82). Gerard has a variety of forms in Ger- and Gar-, Jer- and Jar- (see p. 32). The others do not seem to have survived, except the redoubtable Archbishop Turpin, whose fame is probably less than that of his namesake Dick.

Besides the paladins, there are many heroes of Old French epic whose names were popular during the two centuries that followed the Conquest. Ogier le Danois, who also fought at Roncevaux, has given us Odgers; Fierabras occasionally crops up as Firebrace; Aimeri de Narbonne, from Almaric, whence Ital. Amerigo, is in English Amery, Emery, Imray, etc.; Renaud de Montauban is represented by Reynolds (p. 74) and Reynell. The famous Doon de Mayence may have been an ancestor of Lorna, and the equally famous Garin, or Warin, de Monglane has given us Waring, sometimes Warren, and the diminutives Garnett and Warnett. He shares Gerring with the paladin Gerin. Milo becomes Miles, with dim. Millett, and some of its derivatives have got mixed with the local Mill and the font-name Millicent. Amis and Amiles were the Orestes and Pylades of Old French epic and

1 A number of Old French names had an accusative in -on or -ain. Thus we find Otes, Oton, Ives, Ivain, and feminines such as Ide, Idain, all of which survive as English surnames.
2 A metathesis of Amalric, which is found in Anglo-Saxon.
the former survives as Ames, Amies, and Amos. We have also Berner from Bernier, Bartram from Bertran, Farrant, with many variants, from Ferrand, i.e., Ferdinand, Terry and Terriss from Thierry, the French form of Ger. Dietrich (Theodoric), which, through Dutch, has given also Derrick. Garnier, from Ger. Werner, is our Garner and Warner, though these have other origins (pp. 154, 185). Dru, from Drogo, has given Drew, with dim. Druitt (p. 53), and Druce, though the latter may also come from the town of Dreux. Walrond and Waldron are for Waleran, usually Galeran, and King Pippin had a retainer named Morant. Saint Leger appears as Ledger, Lediard, etc., and sometimes in the shortened Legg. Among the heroines we have Orbell from Orable, while Blancheflour may have suggested Lillywhite; but the part played by women in the Chansons de Geste was insignificant.

As this element in our nomenclature has hitherto received no attention, it may be well to add a few more examples of names which occur very frequently in the Chansons de Geste and which have undoubted representatives in modern English. Allard was one of the Four Sons of Aymon. The name is etymologically identical with Aylward (p. 73), but in the above form has reached us through French. Acard or Achard is represented by Haggard, Haggett, and Hatchard, Hatchett, though Haggard probably has another origin (p. 221). Harness is imitative for Harnais, Herneis. Clarabutt is for Clarembaut; cf. Archbutt for Archembaut, the Old French form of Archibald, Archbold. Durrant is Durand, still a very common French surname. Ely is Old Fr. Élie, i.e. Elias (p. 85), which had the dim. Elyot.¹ We also find Old Fr. Helye,

¹ For other names belonging to this group see p. 85.
whence our Healey. Enguerrand is telescoped to Ingram, though this may also come from the English form Ingelram. Fawkes is the Old Fr. Fauques, nominative (see p. 80, n. 1) of Faucon, i.e. falcon. Galpin is contracted from Galopin, a famous epic thief, but it may also come from the common noun galopin—

"Galoppins, under cookes, or scullions in monasteries."
(Cotgrave.)

In either case it means a "runner." Henfrey is from Heinfrei or Hainfroi, identical with Anglo-Sax. Haganfrith, and Manser from Manesier. Neame (p. 193) may sometimes represent Naime, the Nestor of Old French epic and the sage counsellor of Charlemagne. Richer, from Old Fr. Richier, has generally been absorbed by the cognate Richard. Aubrey and Avery are from Alberic. An unheroic name like Siggins may be connected with several heroes called Seguin.

Nor are the heroes of antiquity altogether absent. Along with Old French national and Arthurian epics there were a number of romances based on the legends of Alexander, Cæsar, and the tale of Troy. Alexander, or Saunder, was the favourite among this class of names, especially in Scotland. Cayzer was generally a nickname, its later form Cæsar being due to Italian influence,¹ and the same applies to Hannibal,² when it is not an imitative form of the female name Annabel, also corrupted into Honeyball. Both Dionisius and Dionisia were once common, and have survived as Dennis, Dennett, Denny, and from the shortened Dye

¹ Julius Cæsar, physician to Queen Elizabeth, was a Venetian (Bardsley).
² But the frequent occurrence of this name and its corruptions in Cornwall suggest that it may really have been introduced by Carthaginian sailors.
we get *Dyson*. But this Dionisius was the patron saint of France. Apparent names of heathen gods and goddesses are almost always due to folk-etymology, e.g. *Bacchus* is for *bake-house*, and the ancestors of Mr. Wegg's friend *Venus* came from Venice. *Virgil* is of Italian origin and *Homer* is Old Fr. *heaumier*, helmet maker.
"'Now you see, brother Toby,' he would say, looking up, 'that Christian names are not such indifferent things;—had Luther here been called by any other name but Martin, he would have been damn'd to all eternity'" (Tristram Shandy, ch. xxxv).

The use of biblical names as font-names does not date from the Puritans, nor are surnames derived from Abraham, Isaac and Jacob necessarily Jewish. The Old Testament names which were most popular among the medieval peasants from whom we nearly all spring were naturally those connected with the most picturesque episodes of sacred history. Taking as an example the father of all men, we find derived from the name Adam the following: Adams, Adamson, Adcock, Addis, Addison, Addis, Addy, Ade, Ades, Adey, Adie, Ady, Addey, Aday, Adey, Addyman, Adkin, Adkins, Adkinson, Adnett, Adnitt, Adnet, Adnot, Atkin, Atkins, Atkinson, and the northern Aitken, etc. This list, compiled from Bardsley's Dictionary of Surnames, is certainly not exhaustive. Probably Taddy is rimed on Addy as Taggy is on Aggy (Agnes). To put together all the derivatives of John or Thomas would be a task almost beyond the wit of man. Names in Abb-, App-, may come from either Abraham or Abel, and from Abbs we also have Nabbs. Cain was of

1 Adenet (little Adam) le Roi was an Old French epic hero.
course unpopular. The modern Cain, Cane, Kain represents the town of Caen or Norman quesne, quene, an oak. Moses appears in the French form Moyes (Moïse) as early as 1273, and still earlier as Moss. Of the patriarchs the favourites were perhaps Jacob and Joseph, the name Jessop from the latter having been influenced by Ital. Giuseppe. Benjamin has sometimes given Benson and Bennett, but these are generally for Benedict (p. 46). The Judges are poorly represented, except Samson, a name which has obviously coalesced with the derivatives of Samuel. David had, of course, an immense vogue, especially in Wales (for some of its derivatives see p. 57), and Solomon was also popular, the modern Salmon not always being a Jewish name. But almost the favourite Old Testament name was Elijah, Elias, which, usually through its Old French form Élie, whence Ely, is the parent of Ellis, Elliot, and many other names in El-, some of which, however, have to be shared with Ellen and Alice (p. 95). Job was also popular, and is easily recognized in Jobson, Jobling, etc., but less easily in Chubb (p. 32) and Jupp. The intermediate form was the obsolete Joppe. Among the prophetic writers Daniel was an easy winner, Dann, Dance (p. 10), Dannatt, Dancock, etc. Balaam is an imitative spelling of the local Baylham.

In considering these Old Testament names it must be remembered that the people did not possess the Bible in the vernacular. The teaching of the parish priests made them familiar with selected episodes, from which they naturally took the names which appeared to contain the greatest element of holiness or of war-like renown. It is probable that the mystery plays were not without influence; for the personal name
was not always a fixed quantity, and just as John Carter, moving from Bingham to Nottingham, might become John Bingham, so Humfrey, after playing the part of Abel, might find his name changed accordingly.

This would apply with still more force to names taken from the legends of saints and martyrs on which the miracle plays were based. We even find the names Saint, Martyr\(^1\) and Postill, the regular aphetic form of apostle (p. 33), just as we find King and Pope. Camden, speaking of the freedom with which English names are formed, quotes a Dutchman, who—

"When he heard of English men called God and Devil, said, that the English borrowed names from all things whatsoever, good or bad."

The medieval name Godde may of course be for Good, Anglo-Sax. Goda, which is the first element in Goddard, Godfrey, etc., but Ledieu is common enough in France. The name seems to be obsolete, unless it is disguised as Goad. The occurrence in medieval rolls of Diabolus and le Diable shows that Deville need not always be for de Eyville. There was probably much competition for this important part, and the name would not be always felt as uncomplimentary. The surname Teufel is found in German.

Coming to the New Testament, we find the four Evangelists strongly represented, especially the first and last. Matthew appears not only in an easily recognizable form, e.g. in Matheson, but also as Mayhew and Mayo, Old Fr. Mahieu. From the latter form we have the shortened May and Mee, whence Mayes, Makins, Meakin, Meeson, and sometimes Mason. Mark is one of the sources of March

---

\(^1\) This may also be from Fr. le martre, the marten.
NEW TESTAMENT NAMES

(p. 90), as Luke is of Luck, whence Lucock, Luckett, etc., though we more often find the learned form Lucas. Of John there is no need to speak. Of the apostles the great favourites, Simon, or Peter, John, and Bartholomew have already been mentioned. Almost equally popular was Philip, whence Philp, Phipps, Phelps, and the dim. Philpot. Here also belongs Filkins. Andrew flourished naturally in Scotland, its commonest derivative being Anderson, while Dendy is for the rimed form Dandy. Paul has of course had a great influence and is responsible for Pawson or Porson, Pawling, Polson, Pollett, and most names in Pol—. It is also, in the form Powell, assimilated to the Welsh Ap Howel. Paul is regularly spelt Poule by Chaucer, and St. Paul’s Cathedral is often called Powles in Tudor documents. Paul’s companions are poorly represented, for Barnby is local, while names in Sil- and Sel- come from shortened form of Cecil, Cecilia, and Silvester. Another great name from the Acts of the Apostles is that of the protomartyr Stephen, among the numerous derivatives of which we must include Stennett and Stimpson.

Many non-biblical saints whose names occur very frequently have already been mentioned, e.g. Antony, Bernard, Gregory, Martin, Lawrence, Nicholas, etc. To these may be added Augustine, or Austin, Christopher, or Kit, with the dim. Christie and the imitative Chrystal, Clement, whence a large family of names in Clem-, Gervase or Jarvis, Jerome, sometimes represented by Jerram, and Theodore, or Tidd (cf. Tibb from Theobald), who becomes in Welsh Tudor. Vincent has given Vince, Vincey and Vincett, and Baseley, Blazey

---

1 This does not of course apply to Cornish names in Pol (p. 67).
are from Basil and Blaise. The Anglo-Saxon saints are poorly represented, though probably most of them survive in a disguised form, e.g. *Price* is sometimes for *Brice*, *Cuthbert* has sometimes given *Cubitt* and *Cobbett*, and also *Cutts*. With an intrusive *r*¹ it has given *Crewdson* and *Cruden*. *Bottle* sometimes represents Botolf, *Neate* is for Neot, and Chad survives as *Cade* and in many local names, e.g. *Chadwick*. The Cornish *Tangye* is from the Breton St. *Tanneguy*. The Archangel *Michael* has given one of our commonest names, *Mitchell* (p. 46). This is through French, but we have also the contracted *Miall* ²—

"At Michael's term had many a trial,  
Worse than the dragon and St. Michael."  
*(Hudibras, III. ii. 51.)*

From Gabriel we have *Gabb, Gabbett*, etc. The common rustic pronunciation *Gable* has given *Cable* (p. 32).

Among female saints we find *Agnes*, pronounced *Annis*, the derivatives of which have become confused with those of *Anne*, or Nan, Catherine, whence *Catt, Catlin*, etc., Cecilia, Cicely, whence *Sisley*, and of course Mary and Margaret. For these see p. 93. St. Bride, or Bridget, survives in *Kirkbride*.

A very interesting group of surnames are derived from font-names taken from the great feasts of the Church, date of birth or baptism,³ etc. These are more often French or Greco-Latin than English, a fact to be explained by priestly influence. Thus *Christmas*

¹ The letter *r*, so slightly sounded in English, is very irresponsible. It disappears in *Fanny* (Frances) and *Biddy* (Bridget), but intrudes itself in the scuff, formerly scuft, of the neck, and probably in *Scroggins* (p. 111).

² Cf. *Vialls* from Vitalis, a saint's name.

³ Names of this class were no doubt also sometimes given to foundlings.
FEAST-DAYS

is much less common than Noel or Nowell, but we also find Midwinter (p. 23) and Yule. Easter has a local origin (from a place in Essex) and also represents Mid. Eng. estre, a word of very vague meaning for part of a building, originally the exterior, from Lat. extra. It survives in Fr. les êtres d'une maison. Hester, to which Bardsley gives the same origin, I should rather connect with Old Fr. hestre (hêtre), a beech. However that may be, the Easter festival is represented in our surnames by Pascall, Cornish Pascoe, and Pask, Pash, Pace, Pack. Patch, formerly a nickname for a jester (p. 187), from his motley clothes, is also sometimes a variant of Pash. And the dim. Patchett has become confused with Padgett, from Padge, a rimed form of Madge. Pentecost has been corrupted into Pancoast and the local-looking Pankhurst. Michaelmas is now Middlemas (see p. 40), and Tiffany is an old name for Epiphany. It comes from Greco-Latin theophania (while Epiphany represents epiphania), which gave the French female name Tiphaine, whence our Tiffin. Lammas (loaf mass) is also found as a personal name, but there is a place called Lammas in Norfolk. We have compounds of day in Halliday or Holiday, Hadday, for high day, Loveday, a day appointed for reconciliations, and Hockaday, for a child born during Hocktide, which begins on the 15th day after Easter. It was also called Hobday, though it is hard to say why, hence the name Hobday, unless this is to be taken as the day, or servant (see p. 177), in the service of Hob; cf. Hobman.

The days of the week are puzzling, the only one at all common being Munday, though most of the others are found in earlier nomenclature. We should rather expect special attention to be given to Sunday and
Friday, and, in fact, Sonntag and Freytag are by far the most usual in German, while Dimanche and its versions are common in France, and Vendredi also occurs. This makes me suspect some other origin, probably local, for *Munday*, the more so as Fr. Dimanche, Demange, etc., is often for the personal name Dominicus, the etymology remaining the same as that of the day-name, the Lord's day. Parts of the day seem to survive in *Noon, Eve, and Morrow*, but *Noon* is local, Fr. Noyon (cf. *Moon*, earlier *Mohun*, from Moyon), *Eve* is the mother of mankind, and *Morrow* is for *moor-row*, i.e. the row of cottages on the moor.

We find the same difficulty with the names of the months. Several of these are represented in French, but our *March* has four other origins, from March in Cambridgeshire, from *march*, a boundary, from marsh, or from Mark; while *May* means in Mid. English a maiden (p. 195), and is also a dim. of Matthew (p. 86). The names of the seasons also present difficulty. *Spring* must often correspond to Fr. *La Fontaine*, but we find also *Lent*,¹ the old name for the season, and French has *Printemps*. *Summer* and *Winter*² are found very early as personal names, as are also *Frost* and *Snow*³; but why always *Summers* or *Somers* with s and *Winter* without? The latter has no doubt in many cases absorbed *Vinter*, vintner (see p. 41), but this will not account for the complete absence of genitive forms. And what has become of the other season? We should

¹ The cognate Ger. *Lenz* is fairly common, hence the frequency of *Lent* in America.
² Winter was one of Hereward's most faithful comrades.
³ Two other common personal names were *Flint* and *Steel*. 
not expect to find the learned word autumn, but neither Fall nor Harvest, the true English equivalents, are at all common as surnames.

I regard this group, days, months, seasons, as one of the least clearly accounted for in our nomenclature, and cannot help thinking that the more copious examples which we find in French and German are largely distorted forms due to the imitative instinct, or are susceptible of other explanations. This is certainly true in some cases, e.g. Fr. Mars is the regular French development of Medardus,¹ a saint to whom a well-known Parisian church is dedicated; and the relationship of Janvier to Janus may be via the Late Lat. januarius, for janitor, a doorkeeper.

¹ This was the saint who, according to Ingoldsby, lived largely on oysters obtained by the Red Sea shore. At his church in Paris were performed the ‘miracles’ of the Quietists in the seventeenth century. When the scenes that took place became a scandal, the government intervened, with the result that a wag adorned the church door with the following:

"De par le Roi, défense à Dieu
De faire miracle en ce lieu."
CHAPTER X

METRONYMICS

"During the whole evening Mr. Jellyby sat in a corner with his head against the wall, as if he were subject to low spirits."

(Bleak House, ch. iv.)

Bardsley first drew attention to the very large number of surnames derived from an ancestress. His views have been subjected to much ignorant criticism by writers who, taking upon themselves the task of defending medieval virtue, have been unwilling to accept this terrible picture of the moral condition of England, etc. This anxiety is misplaced. There are many reasons, besides illegitimacy, for the adoption of the mother's name. In medieval times the children of a widow, especially posthumous children, would often assume the mother's name. Widdowson itself is sufficiently common, and is usually to be taken literally, though, like Widdows, it is sometimes from Wido, i.e. Guy. Orphans would be adopted by female relatives, and a medieval Mrs. Joe Gargery would probably have impressed her own name rather than that of her husband on a medieval Pip. In a village which counted two Johns or Williams, and few villages did not, the children of one would assume, or rather would be given by the public voice, the mother's name. Finally, metronymics can be collected in hundreds by anyone who cares to work through a few early registers.
Thus, in the Lancashire Inquests 1205-1307 occur plenty of people described as the son of Alice, Beatrice, Christiana, Eda, Eva, Mariot, Matilda, Quenilda, Sibilla, Ysolt. Even if illegitimacy were the only reason, that would not concern the philologist.

Female names undergo the same course of treatment as male names. Mary gave the diminutives Marion and Mariot, whence Marriott. It was popularly shortened into Mal (cf. Hal for Harry), which had the diminutive Mally. From these we have Mawson and Malleson, the former also belonging to Maud. Mal and Mally became Mol and Molly, hence Molli-son. The rimed forms Pol, Polly are later, and names in Pol- usually belong to Paul (p. 87). The names Morris and Morrison occur too frequently to be altogether accounted for as from the font-name Maurice and the nickname Moorish, and are sometimes to be referred to Mary. Similarly Margaret, popularly Marg- get, became Mag, Meg, Mog, whence Meggitt, Moxon, etc. The rarity of Maggot is easily understood, but Poll Maggot was one of Jack Sheppard’s accomplices and Shakespeare used maggot-pie for magpie (Macbeth, iii, 4). Meg was rimed into Peg, whence Peggs, Mog into Pog, whence Pogson, and Madge into Padge, whence Padgett, when this is not for Patchett (p. 89), or for the Fr. Paget, usually explained as Littlepage. The royal name Matilda appears in the contracted Maud, Mould, Moule, Mott, Mahood (Old Fr. Maheut). Its middle syllable Till gave Tilly, Tillson and the dim. Tillet, Tillot, whence Tillotson. From Beatrice we have Bee, Beaton and Betts, and the northern Beattie, which are not connected with the great name Elizabeth. This is in medieval rolls

\[1\] An Anglo-Saxon name, Cynehild, whence Quennell.
represented by its cognate Isabel, of which the shortened form was Bell (p. 8), or Ib, the latter giving Ibbot, Ibbotson, and the rimed forms Tib-, Nib-, Bib-, Lib-. Here also belong Ebbs and Epps rather than to the Anglo-Sax. Ebba.

Many names which would now sound somewhat ambitious were common among the medieval peasantry and are still found in the outlying parts of England, especially Devon and Cornwall. Among the characters in Mr. Eden Phillpotts's Widecombe Fair are two sisters named Sibley and Petronell. From Sibilla, now Sybil, come most names in Sib-, though this was used also as a dim. of Sebastian (see also p. 75), while Petronilla has given Parnell, Purnell. As a female name it suffered the eclipse to which certain names are accidentally subject, and became equivalent to wench. Reference to a "prattling Parnel" are common in old writers, and the same fate overtook it in French—

"Taisez-vous, péronnelle" (Tartufe, i. 1).

Mention has already been made of the survival of Guinevere (p. 79). From Cassandra we have Cash, Cass, Case, and Casson, from Idonia, Ide, Iddins, Iddison; these no doubt confused with the derivatives of Ida and also of Eda and Edith, for the slayer of Jack Cade is indifferently called Iden and Edens. Pim, as a female font-name, may be from Euphemia, and Siddons appears to belong to Sidonia, while the pretty name Avis or Avice has given Haweis. From Lettice, Lat. latitia, joy, we have Letts, Lettson, while the corresponding Joyce, Lat. jocosa, merry, has become confused with Fr. Josse (see p. 10). Anstey, Anstis, is from Anastasia, Dobell from Dulcibella, Precious from Preciosa, and Royce from Rohesia.
Doubtful Cases

It is often difficult to separate patronymics from metronymics. We have already seen (p. 60) that names in Ed- may be from Eda or from Edward, while names in Gil- must be shared between Julian, Juliana, Guillaume, Gilbert, and Giles. There are many other cases like Julian and Juliana, e.g. Custance is for Constance, but Cust may also represent the masculine Constant, while among the derivatives of Philip we must not forget the warlike Philippa. Or, to take pairs which are unrelated, Kitson may be from Christopher or from Catherine and Mattison from Matthew or from Martha, which became Matty and Patty, the derivatives of the latter coalescing with those of Patrick (p. 63). It is obvious that the derivatives of Alice would be confused with those of Allen, while names in El- may represent Elias or Eleanor. Also names in Al- and El- are sometimes themselves confused, e.g. the Anglo-Saxon Ælfgod appears both as Allgood and Elgood. More Nelsons are derived from Neil, i.e. Nigel, than from Nell, the rimed dim. of Ellen. Emmett is a dim. of Emma, but Empson may be a shortened Emerson from Emery (p. 80). The rather commonplace Tibbles stands for both Theobald and Isabella, and the same is true of all names in Tib- and some in Teb-. Lastly, the coalescence of John, the commonest English font-name, with Joan, the earlier form of Jane, was inevitable, while the French forms Jean and Jeanne would be undistinguishable in their derivatives. These names between them have given an immense number of surnames, the masculine or feminine interpretation of which must be left to the reader's imagination.
CHAPTER XI

LOCAL SURNAMES

"Now as men have always first given names unto places, so hath it afterwards grown usuall that men have taken their names from places" (Verstegan, Restitution of Decayed Intelligence).

There is an idea cherished by some people that the possession of a surname which is that of a village or other locality points to ancestral ownership of that region. This is a delusion. In the case of quite small features of the landscape, e.g. Bridge, Hill, the name was given from place of residence. But in the case of counties, towns and villages, the name was usually acquired when the locality was left. Thus John Tiler leaving Acton, perhaps for Acton's good, would be known in his new surroundings as John Acton. A moment's reflection will show that this must be so. Scott is an English name, the aristocratic Scotts beyond the border representing a Norman family Escot, originally of Scottish origin. English, early spelt Inglis, is a Scottish name. The names Cornish and Cornwallis first became common in Devonshire, as Devenish did outside that county. French and Francis, Old Fr. le franceis, are English names, just as Langlois (l'Anglais) is common in France. For the same reason Cutler is a rare name in Sheffield, where all are cutlers. By exception the name Curnow, which is Cornish for a Cornishman, is fairly common in its
native county, but it was perhaps applied especially to those inhabitants who could only speak the old Cornish language.

The local name may range in origin from a country to a plant (France, Darbishire, Lankester, Ashby, Street, House, Pound, Plumptre, Daisy), and, mathematically stated, the size of the locality will vary in direct proportion to the distance from which the immigrant has come. Terentius Afer was named from a continent. I cannot find a parallel in England, but names such as the nouns France, Ireland, Pettingell (Portugal), or the adjectives Dench, Mid. Eng. densc, Danish, Norman, Welsh, (Walsh, Wallis, etc.), Allman (Allemand), often perverted to Almond, were considered a sufficient mark of identification for men who came from foreign parts. But the untravelled inhabitant, if distinguished by a local name, would often receive it from some very minute feature of the landscape, e.g. Solomon Daisy may have been descended from a Robert Dayeseye, who lived in Hunts in 1273. It is not very easy to see how such very trifling surnames as this last came into existence, but its exiguity is surpassed in the case of a prominent French airman who bears the appropriately buoyant name of Brindefjonc, perhaps from some ancestor who habitually chewed a straw.

An immense number of our countrymen are simply named from the points of the compass, slightly disguised in Norris, Anglo-Fr. le nores,\(^1\) Sotheran, the southron, and Sterling, for Easterling, a name given to the Hanse merchants. Westray was formerly le westreis. A German was to our ancestors, as he still is to sailors, a Dutchman, whence our name Douch,

\(^1\) The corresponding le surreis is now probably obsolete.
Ger. *deutsch*, Old High Ger. *tintisc*, which, through Old French *tieis*, has given Tyas.¹

But not every local name is to be taken at its face value. *Holland* is usually from Holland in Lancashire and *England* is for Mid. Eng. *ing-land*, the land of Ing (cf. Ingulf, Ingold, etc.), a personal name which is the first element in many place-names, or from *ing*, a meadow by a stream. *Holyland* is not Palestine, but the holly-land. *Hampshire* is often for Hallamshire, a district in Yorkshire. *Dane* is a variant of Mid. Eng. *dene*, a valley, the inhabitant of Denmark having given us *Dench* (p. 97) and *Dennis* (*le daneis*). Visitors to Margate will remember the valley called the Dane, which stretches from the harbour to St. Peter’s. *Saxon* is not racial, but a perversion of sexton (p. 167). Mr. Birdofredum Sawin, commenting on the methods employed in carrying out the great mission of the Anglo-Saxon race, remarks that—

"Saxons would be handy
To du the buryin' down here upon the Rio Grandy"

(Lowell, *Biglow Papers*).

The name *Cockayne* was perhaps first given derisively to a sybarite—

"Paris est pour le riche un pays de Cocagne" (Boileau, Let. 6),

but it may be an imitative form of Coken in Durham.

Names such as *Morris*, i.e. Moorish, but also from the personal name Maurice, or *Sarson*, i.e. Saracen, but also for Sara-son, are rather nicknames, due to complexion or to an ancestor who was mine host of the Saracen’s Head. *Moor* is sometimes of similar origin.

¹ Tyars, or Tyers, which Bardsley puts with this, is Fr. *Thiers*. Lat. *tertius*. 
Russ, like Rush, is one of the many forms of Fr. roux, red-complexioned (p. 21). Pole is for Pool, the native of Poland being called Pollock—

"He smote the sledded Polack on the ice" (Hamlet, I. i).

As a rule it will be found that while most of our counties have given family names, sometimes corrupted, e.g. Lankshear, Willsher, Cant, Chant, for Kent, with which we may compare Anguish for Angus, the larger towns are rather poorly represented, the movement having always been from country to town, and the smaller spot serving for more exact description. An exception is Bristow (Bristol), Mid. Eng. brig-stow, the place on the bridge, the great commercial city of the west from which so many medieval seamen hailed; but the name is sometimes from Burstow (Surrey), and there were possibly smaller places called by so natural a name, just as the name Bradford, i.e. broad ford, may come from a great many other places than the Yorkshire wool town. Rossiter is generally for Rochester, but also for Wroxeter (Salop); Coggeshall is well disguised as Coxall, Barnstaple as Bastable, Maidstone as Mayston, Stockport as Stopford. On the other hand, there is not a village of any antiquity but has, or once had, a representative among surnames.

The provinces and towns of France and Flanders have given us many common surnames. From names of provinces we have Burgoyne and Burgin, Champain and Champneys (p. 20), Gascoyne and Gaskin, Mayne, Mansell, Old Fr. Mancel (manceau), an inhabitant of Maine or of its capital Le Mans, Brett and Britton, Fr. le Bret and le Breton, Pickard and Power, sometimes from Old Fr. Pohier, a Picard, Peto, formerly Peitow, from Poitou, Poidevin and Puddifin, for
Poitevin, Loring, Old Fr. le Lohereng, the man from Lorraine, assimilated to Fleming, Hanway, an old name for Hainault, Brabazon, le Brabançon, and Brebner, formerly le Brabaner, Angwin, for Angevin, Flinders, a perversion of Flanders, Barry, which is often for Berri, and others which can be identified by everybody.

Among towns we have Allenson and Dallison, Alençon, Amyas, Amiens (cf. Father Damien), Ainger, Angers, Aris, Arras, Bevis, Beauvais, Bullen, Boulogne, Bloss, Blois, Callis and Challis, Calais, Challen, Chalon, Chaworth, Cahors, Druce, Dreux, Gaunt, Gand (Ghent), Luck, Luick (Liège), Loving, Louvain, Luckner, Du. Luykenaar, man from Liège, Malins, Malines (Mechlin), Raynes, Rennes and Rheims, Roan, Rouen, Sessions, Soissons, Stamp, Old Fr. Estampes (Étampes), Turney, Tournay, etc. The name de Verdun is common enough in old records for us to connect with it both the fascinating Dolly and the illustrious Harry. To the above may be added, among German towns, Cullen, Cologne, and Lubbock, Lübeck, and, from Italy, Janes, Gênes (Genoa), Janaway or Janways, i.e. Genoese, and Lambard or Lombard. Familiar names of foreign towns were often anglicized. Thus we find Hamburg called Hamborough, Bruges Bridges, and Tours Towers.

To the town of Angers we owe, besides Ainger, the forbidding names Anger and Danger. In many local names of foreign origin the preposition de has been incorporated, e.g. Dalmain, d'Allemagne, sometimes corrupted into Dallman and Dollman, though these are also for Doleman, from the East Anglian dole, a boundary, Danvers, d'Anvers, Antwerp, Devereux, d'Évreux, Daubeny, Dabney, d'Aubigny, Disney,
d'Isigny, etc. Doyle is a later form of Dooley, or Dolley, from d'Ouilli, and Darcy and Durfey were once d'Arcy and d'Urfé. Dew is sometimes for de Eu. Sir John de Grey, justice of Chester, had in 1246 two Alice in Wonderland clerks named Henry de Eu and William de Ho. This retention of the de is also common in names derived from spots which have not become recognized place-names; see p. 140. A familiar example, which has been much disputed, is the Cambridgeshire name Death, which some of its possessors prefer to write D'Aeth or De Ath. Bardsley rejects this, without, I think, sufficient reason. It is true that it occurs as de Dethe in the Hundred Rolls, but this is not a serious argument, for we find also de Daubeney (see p. 100), the original de having already been absorbed at the time the Rolls were compiled.

But to derive a name of obviously native origin from a place in France is a snobbish, if harmless, delusion. There are quite enough moor leys in England without explaining Morley by Morlaix. To connect the Mid. English nickname Longfellow with Longueville or the patronymic Hansom (p. 36) with Anceaumville betrays the same belief in phonetic epilepsy that inspires the derivation of Barber from the chapelry of Sainte-Barbe. The fact that there are at least three places in England called Carrington has not prevented one writer from seeking the origin of that name in the appropriate locality of Charenton.
CHAPTER XII

SPOT NAMES

"In ford, in ham, in ley and tun
The most of English surnames run"

(Verstegan).

Verstegan's couplet, even if it be not strictly true, makes a very good text for a discourse on our local names. The ham, or home, and the ton, or town, originally an enclosure (cf. Ger. Zaun, hedge), were, at any rate in a great part of England, the regular nucleus of the village, which in some cases has become the great town and in others has decayed away and disappeared from the map. In an age when wool was our great export, flock keeping was naturally a most important calling, and the ley, or meadow land, would be quickly taken up and associated with human activity. When bridges were scarce, fords were important, and it is easy to see how the inn, the smithy, the cartwright's booth, etc., would naturally plant themselves at such a spot and form the commencement of a hamlet.

Each of these four words exists by itself as a specific place-name and also as a surname. In fact Lee and Ford are among our commonest local surnames. In the same way the local origin of such names as Clay and Chalk may be specific as well as general. But I
do not propose to deal here with the vast subject of our English village names, but only with the essential elements of which they are composed, elements which were often used for surnominal purposes long before the spot itself had developed into a village. Thus the name Oakley must generally have been borne by a man who lived on meadow land which was surrounded or dotted with oak-trees. But I should be shy of explaining a given village called Oakley in the same way, because the student of place-names might be able to show from early records that the place was originally an ey, or island, and that the first syllable is the disguised name of a medieval churl. These four simple etymons themselves may also become perverted. Thus -ham is sometimes confused with holm (p. 117), -ley, as I have just suggested, may in some cases contain -ey, -ton occasionally interchanges with -don and -stone, and -ford with the French -fort (see p. 139).

In this chapter will be found a summary of the various words applied by our ancestors to the natural features of the land they lived on. To avoid too lengthy a catalogue, I have classified them under the three headings (1) Hill and Dale, (2) Plain and Wood-

---

1 A good general account of our village names will be found in the Appendix to Isaac Taylor's Names and their Histories. It is reprinted as chapter xi of the same author's Words and Places (Everyman Library), in which new setting it shines, philologically, like a good deed in a naughtly world. There are a few excellent monographs on the village names of various counties, e.g. Bedfordshire, Berkshire, Cambridgeshire, Hertfordshire, Huntingdonshire (Skeat), Oxfordshire (Alexander), Lancashire (Wyld and Hirst), West Riding of Yorkshire (Moorman), Staffordshire, Warwickshire, Worcestershire (Duignan), to which, by the time these lines are printed, may be added Nottinghamshire by my colleague Dr. H. Mutschmann. But the greater part of what has been done on this subject by earlier writers is, says Dr. Bradley, worthless.
land, (3) Water and Waterside, reserving for the next chapter the names due to man’s interference with the scenery, e.g. roads, buildings, enclosures, etc. They are mostly Anglo-Saxon or Scandinavian, the Celtic name remaining as the appellation of the individual hill, stream, etc. (Helvellyn, Avon, etc.). The simple word has in almost all cases given a fairly common surname, but compounds are of course numerous, the first element being descriptive of the second, e.g. Bradley, broad lea, Radley and Ridley, red lea, Brockley, brook lea or badger lea (p. 225), Beverley, beaver lea, Cleverley, clover lea, Hawley, hedge lea, Rawnsley, raven’s lea, and so ad infinitum. In the oldest records spot names are generally preceded by the preposition at, whence such names as Attewell, Atwood, but other prepositions occur, as in Bythesea, Underwood and the hybrid Surtees, on Tees. Cf. such French names as Doutrepont, from beyond the bridge.

One curious phenomenon, of which I can offer no explanation, is that while many spot names occur indifferently with or without -s, e.g. Bridge, Bridges; Brook, Brooks; Platt, Platts, in others we find a regular preference either for the singular or plural\(^1\) form. Compare the following couples:

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Field</th>
<th>Meadows</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Lake</td>
<td>Rivers</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pool</td>
<td>Mears (meres)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Spring</td>
<td>Wells</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Street</td>
<td>Rhodes(^2) (roads)</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Marsh</td>
<td>Myers(^2) (mires)</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

\(^1\) In some cases no doubt a plural, in others a kind of genitive due to the influence of personal names, such as Wills, Perkins, etc.

\(^2\) These are often also Jewish names, from the island of Rhodes and from Ger. Meyer.
to which many more might be added. So we find regularly Nokes but Nash (p. 34), Beech but Willows. The general tendency is certainly towards the -s forms in the case of monosyllables, e.g. Banks, Foulds, Hayes, Stubbs, Thwaites, etc., but we naturally find the singular in compounds, e.g. Windebank (winding), Nettelfold, Roundhay, etc.

There is also a further problem offered by names in -er. We know that a Waller was a mason or wall-builder, but was a Bridger really a Pontifex,¹ did he merely live near the bridge, or was he the same as a Bridgman, and what was the latter? Did Sam Weller's ancestor sink wells, possess a well, or live near someone else's well? Probably all explanations may be correct, for the suffix may have differed in meaning according to locality, but I fancy that in most cases proximity alone is implied. The same applies to many cases of names in -man, such as Hillman, Dickman (dyke), Parkman.

Many of the words in the following paragraphs are obsolete or survive only in local usage. Some of them also vary considerably in meaning, according to the region in which they are found. I have included many which, in their simple form, seem too obvious to need explanation, because the compounds are not always equally clear.

¹ An example of a Latinized name. Cf. Sutor, Faber, and the barbarous Sartorius, for sartor, a tailor. Pontifex may also be the latinized form of Pope or Bishop. It is not known why this title, bridge-builder, was given to high-priests.

HILL AND DALE

We have a fair number of Celtic words connected with natural scenery, but they do not as a rule form
compounds, and as surnames are usually found in their simple form. Such are Cairn, a stony hill, Crag, Craig, and the related Carrick and Creagh, Glen or Glynn, and Lynn, a cascade. Two words, however, of Celtic origin, don, or down, a hill, and combe, a hollow in the hills, were adopted by the Anglo-Saxons and enter into many compounds. Thus we find Kingdon, whence the imitative Kingdom, Brandon, from the name Brand (p. 74), Ashdown, etc. The simple Donne or Dunne is sometimes the Anglo-Saxon name Dunna, whence Dunning, or a colour nickname, while Down and Downing may represent the Anglo-Sax. Duna and Duning (see p. 76). From combe, used especially in the west of England, we have Compton, and such compounds as Acomb, at combe, Addiscombe (Adam), Battiscombe (Bartholomew), etc. But Newcomb is for Newcome (p. 22). See also Slocomb (p. 207).

The simple Hill and Dale are among our common surnames. Hill also appears as Hull and is easily disguised in compounds, e.g. Brummel for broom-hill, Tootell and Tuttle for Toothill, a name found in many localities and meaning a hill on which a watch was kept. It is connected with the verb to tout, originally to look out. We have Dale and its cognate Dell in Swindell (swine), Tindall (Tyne), Twaddell, Tweddell (Tweed), etc.—

"Mr. H. T. Twaddle announced the change of his name to Tweeddale in the Times, January 4, 1890" (Bardsley).

Other names for a hill are Fell (Scand.), found in the lake country, whence Grenfell; and Hough or How (Scand.), as in Greenhow, Birchenough, and Goodenough (Godwin). This is often reduced to -o, as in

1 Probably not a nickname. Its apparent opposite, Badenough, is for Badenoch in Scotland.
Clitheroe, Shafto, and is easily confused with scough, a wood (Scand.), as in Briscoe (birch), Ayscough (ash). In the north we also find Law and Low, with such compounds as Bradlaugh, Whitelaw, and Harlow. To these must be added Barrow, often confused with the related borough (p. 121). Both belong to the Anglo-Sax. beorgan, to protect, cover. The name Leatherbarrow means the hill, perhaps the burial mound, of Leather, Anglo-Sax. Hlothere, cognate with Lothair and Luther.

A hill-top was Cope or Copp. Chaucer uses it of the tip of the Miller's nose—

"Upon the cope right of his nose he hade
A werte, and thereon stood a toft of herys."

(A. 554.)

Another name for a hill-top appears in Peak, Pike, Peck, or Pick, but the many compounds in Pick-, e.g. Pickbourne, Pickford, Pickwick, etc., suggest a personal name Pick of which we have the dim. in Pickett (cf. Fr. Picot) and the softened Piggot. We find Peak also as Peach and Petch, Anglo-French forms applied specifically to the Derbyshire Peak. A mere hillock or knoll has given the names Knapp, Knollys or Knowles, Knock, and Knott. But Knapp may also be for Mid. Eng. cnape, cognate with knave and with Low Ger. Knappe, squire—

"Wer wagt es, Rittersmann oder Knapp',
Zu tauchen in diesen Schlund?"

(Schiller, Der Taucher, l. 1.)

Redknap, the name of a Richmond boat-builder, is probably a nickname, like Redhead. A Knapper may have lived on a "knap," or may have been one of the Suffolk flint-knappers, who still prepare gun-flints for
weapons to be retailed to the heathen. Knock and Knocker are both Kentish names, and there is a reef off Margate known as the Kentish Knock. We have the plural Knox (cf. Bax, p. 125). Knott is sometimes for Cnut, or Canute, which generally becomes Nutt. Both have got mixed with the nickname Nott.

A green knoll was also called Toft (Scand.), whence Langtoft, and the name was used later for a homestead. From Cliff we have Clift,1 with excrescent -t, and the cognates Cleeve and Clive. Compounds of Cliff are Radcliffe (red), Sutcliffe (south), Wycliffe (white). The c- sometimes disappears in compounds, e.g. Cunliffe, earlier Cunde-clive, and Topcliffe; but Ayliffe is for Ælfgifu or Æthelgifu and Goodliffe from Godleof (cf. Ger. Gottlieb). The older form of Stone appears in Staines, Stanhope, Stanton, etc. Wheatstone is either for white stone or for the local Whetstone (Middlesex). In Balderstone, Johnston, Edmondstone, Livingstone, the suffix is -ton, though the frequency of Johnston points to corruption from Johnson, just as in Nottingham we have the converse case of Beeson from the local Beeston. In Hailstone the first element is Mid. Eng. hali, holy. Another Mid. English name for a stone appears in Hone, now used only of a whetstone.

A hollow or valley in the hillside was called in the north Clough, also spelt Clow, Cleugh (Clim o' the Cleugh), and Clew. The compound Fairclough is found corrupted into Faircloth. Another northern name for a glen was Hope, whence Allsop, Blenkinsop, Trollope, the first element in each being probably the name of the first settler, and Burnup, Hartopp (hart), Harrap (hare), Heslop (hazel). Gill (Scand.), a ravine,

1 This may also be from Mid. Eng. clift, a cleft.
WOODLAND AND PLAIN

has given Fothergill, Pickersgill, and Gaskell, from Gaisgill (Westmorland). These, like most of our names connected with mountain scenery, are naturally found almost exclusively in the north. Other surnames which belong more or less to the hill country are Hole, found also as Holl, Hoole, and Hoyle, but perhaps meaning merely a depression in the land, Ridge, and its northern form Rigg, with their compounds Doddridge, Langridge, Brownrigg, Hazelrigg, etc. But Penkridge, Pankridge are distortions of Pancras or Pancratius. From Mid. Eng. raike, a path, a sheep-track (Scand.), we get Raikes and Greatorex, found earlier as Greatrakes, the name of a famous faith-healer of the seventeenth century.

WOODLAND AND PLAIN

The compounds of Wood itself are very numerous, e.g. Braidwood, Harwood, Norwood, Sherrard and Sherratt (Sherwood). But, in considering the frequency of the simple Wood, it must be remembered that we find people described as le wode, i.e. mad (cf. Ger. Wut, frenzy), and that mad and madman are found as medieval names—

"Thou told'st me they were stolen unto this wood; And here am I, and wode within this wood, Because I cannot meet my Hermia."
(Midsummer Night's Dream, ii. 1.)

As a suffix -wood is sometimes a corruption of -ward, e.g. Haywood is occasionally for Hayward, and Allwood, Elwood are for Aylward, Anglo-Sax. Æthel-ward. Another name for a wood was Holt, cognate with Ger. Holz—
"But right so as thise holtes and thise hayis,  
That han in winter dede ben and dreye,  
Revesten hem in grene whan that May is."

(Troilus and Criseyde, iii. 351.)

Hurst or Hirst means a wooded hill (cf. Ger. Horst), and Shaw was once almost as common a word as wood itself—

"Wher rydestow under this grene-wode shawe?"

(D, 1386.)

Hurst belongs especially to the south and west, though Hirst is very common in Yorkshire; Shaw is found in the north and Holt in the east and south. We have compounds of Shaw in Bradshaw, Crashaw (crow), Hearnshaw or Earnshaw (heron), Renshaw¹ (raven), etc., of Hurst in Buckhurst (beech), Brockhurst (badger), and of Holt in Oakshott.

We have earlier forms of Grove in Greaves—

"And with his stremes dryeth in the greves  
The silver dropes, hangynge on the leves" (A. 1495)—

and Graves, the latter being thus no more funereal than Tombs, from Thomas (cf. Timbs from Timothy). But Greaves and Graves may also be variants of the official Grieves (p. 181), or may come from Mid. Eng. græfe, a trench, quarry. Compounds are Hargreave (hare), Redgrave, Stangrave, the two latter probably referring to an excavation. From Mid. Eng. strope, a small wood, appear to come Strode and Stroud, compound Bulstrode, while Struthers is the cognate strother, marsh, still in dialect use. Weald and wold, the cognates of Ger. Wald, were applied rather to wild country in general than to land covered with trees. They are

¹ It is obvious that this may also be for raven's haw (p. 124). Raven was a common personal name and is the first element in Ramsbottom (p. 114), Ramsden.
probably connected with wild. Similarly the Late Lat. *foresta*, whence our *forest*, means only what is outside, Lat. *foris*, the town jurisdiction. From the Mid. Eng. *wæld* we have the names *Weld* and *Weale*, the latter with the not uncommon loss of final -d. *Scrogg* (Scand.) and *Scrubbs* suggest their meaning of brushwood. *Scroggins*, from its form, is a patronymic, and probably represents *Scoggins* with intrusive -r- (p. 88, n. 1). This is from *Scogin*, a name borne by a poet who was contemporary with Chaucer and by a court-fool of the fifteenth century—

"The same Sir John, the very same. I saw him break Skogan's head at the court gate, when he was a crack, not thus high."

(2 Henry IV., iii. 2.)

With *Scrubb* of cloudy ammonia fame we may compare Wormwood Scrubbs. *Shrubb* is the same word, and Shropshire is for Anglo-Sax. *scrob-scire*.

The two northern names for a clearing in the wood were *Royd* and *Thwaite* (Scand.). The former is cognate with the second part of Baireut and Wernigerode, and with the Rütlï, the small plateau on which the Swiss patriots took their famous oath. It was so called—

"Weil dort die Waldung ausgerodet ward."

(Schiller, Wilhelm Tell.)

Among its compounds are Ackroyd (oak), Grindrod (green), Murgatroyd (Margaret), Learoyd (lea), Ormerod, etc. We also find the name *Rodd*, which may belong here or to Rudd (p. 74), and both these names may also be for *Rood*, equivalent to Cross or Crouch (p. 17), as in Holyrood. *Ridding* is also related to *Royd*. Hacking may be a dim. of Hack (Haco), but we find also de le hacking, which suggests a forest clearing. *Thwaite*,
from Anglo-Sax. \textit{pwitan}, to cut, is found chiefly in Cumberland and the adjacent region in such compounds as \textit{Braithwaite} (broad), \textit{Hebbelthwaite}, \textit{Postlethwaite}, \textit{Satterthwaite}. The second of these is sometimes corrupted into \textit{Ablewhite} as \textit{Cowperthwaite} is into \textit{Copperwheat}, for “this suffix has ever been too big a mouthful in the south” (Bardsley). A glade or valley in the wood was called a \textit{Dean}, \textit{Dene}, \textit{Denne}, cognate with \textit{den}. The compounds are numerous, e.g. \textit{Borden} (boar), \textit{Dibden} (deep), \textit{Sowden}, \textit{Sugden} (sow), \textit{Hazeldean} or \textit{Heseltine}, etc. From the fact that swine were pastured in these glades the names \textit{Denman} and \textit{Denyer} have been explained as equivalent to swineherd. As a suffix -\textit{den} is often confused with -\textit{don} (p. 106). At the foot of Horsenden Hill, near Harrow, two boards announce Horsendon Farm and Horsenden Golf-links. An opening in the wood was also called \textit{Slade}—

\begin{quote}
“And when he came to Barnesdale,
Great heavinesse there hee hadd;
He found two of his fellowes
Were slaine both in a \textit{slade}.”
\end{quote}

\begin{flushright}
(\textit{Robin Hood and Guy of Gisborne}.)
\end{flushright}

The maps still show Pond Slade in Richmond Park. The compound \textit{Hertslet} may be for hart-slade. \textit{Acre}, a field, cognate with, but not derived from, Lat. \textit{ager}, occurs in \textit{Goodacre}, \textit{Hardacre}, \textit{Linacre}, \textit{Whittaker}, etc., and \textit{Field} itself gives numerous compounds, including \textit{Butterfield} (bittern, p. 220), \textit{Schofield} (school), \textit{Streatfeild} (street), \textit{Whitfield}. Pasture-land is represented above all by \textit{Lea}, for which see p. 28. It is cognate with Hohenlohe and Waterloo, while \textit{Mead} and \textit{Medd} are cognate with \textit{Zermatt} (at the mead). \textit{Brinsmead} thus means the same as \textit{Brinsley}.  

\begin{quote}
\textit{And when he came to Barnesdale,}
\textit{Great heavinesse there hee hadd;}
\textit{He found two of his fellowes}
\textit{Were slaine both in a \textit{slade}.}"
\end{quote}

\begin{flushright}
(\textit{Robin Hood and Guy of Gisborne}).
\end{flushright}
Marshy land has given the names *Carr* or *Kerr* (Scand.) and *Marsh*, originally an adjective, *merisc*, from *mer*, mere. *Marris* represents the cognate Fr. *marais*. The compounds *Tidmarsh* and *Titchmarsh* contain the Anglo-Saxon names Tidda and Ticca. *Moor* also originally had the meaning morass (e.g. in Sedgemoor), as Ger. *Moor* still has, so that *Fenimore* is pleonastic. The northern form is *Muir*, as in *Muirhead*. *Moss* was similarly used in the north; cf. moss-trooper and Solway Moss, but the surname *Moss* is generally for Moses (p. 85). From *slough* we get the names *Slow*, *Slowley*, and *Sloman* (also a perversion of *Solomon*), with which we may compare *Moorman* and *Mossman*. This seems to be also the most usual meaning of *Slack* or *Slagg*, also used of a gap in the hills—

"The first horse that he rode upon,  
For he was raven black,  
He bore him far, and very far,  
But failed in a slack."

*(Ballad of Lady Maisry.)*

*Tye*, or *Tighe*, means common land. *Platt* is a piece, or plot, of level country—

"Oft on a *plat* of rising ground  
I hear the far-off curfew sound"

*(Penseroso, l. 73);*

and shape is expressed by *Gore*, a triangular piece of land (cf. Kensington Gore), of which the older form *Gare*, *Geare*, also survives. In *Lowndes* we have *laund* or *lound*—

"And to the *laund* he rideth hym ful right,  
For thider was the hart wont have his flight"

*(A. 1691)—*

a piece of heath land, the origin of the modern word *lawn*. In *Lund* and *Lunn* it has become confused
with the Old Norse *lundr*, a sacred grove. *Laund* itself is of French origin—

"*Lande*, a land, or *laund*; a wild, untilled, shrubbie, or bushie plaine" (Cotgrave).

Its relation to *land* is uncertain, and it is not always possible to distinguish them in such compounds as *Acland, Buckland, Cleveland*, etc. The name *Lander* or *Lauder* is unconnected with these (see p. 186). *Flack* is Mid. Eng. *flagge*, turf. *Snape* is a dialect word for winter pasture, and *Wong* means a meadow.

A rather uncouth-looking set of names, which occur chiefly on the border of Cheshire and Lancashire, are compounded from *bottom* or *botham*, a wide shallow valley suited for agriculture. Hotspur, dissatisfied with his fellow-conspirators' map-drawing, expresses his intention of damming the Trent so that—

"It shall not wind with such a deep indent
To rob me of so rich a bottom here."

(1 Henry IV. iii. 1.)

The first element is sometimes the name of the settler, e.g. *Higginbottom* (Richard), *Rowbotham* (Roland). The first element of *Shufflebotham* is, in the Lancashire Assize Rolls (1176-1285), spelt *Schyppewalle-* and *Schyppewelle-* , where *schyppe* is for sheep, still so pronounced in dialect.

**Water and Waterside**

Very few surnames are taken, in any language, from the names of rivers. This is quite natural, for just as the man who lived on a hill became known as *Hill, Peake*, etc., and not as Skiddaw or Wrekin, so the
man who lived by the waterside would be known as Bywater, Rivers, etc. No Londoner talks of going on the Thames. Another reason for the absence of such surnames is probably to be found in the fact that our river (and mountain) names are almost exclusively Celtic, and had no connotation for the English population. We have many apparent river names, but most of them are susceptible of another explanation. Dee may be for Day as Deakin is for Daykin, Derwent looks like Darwin (p. 73) or the local Darwen with excrescent -t (p. 41), Humber is Humbert, a French name corresponding to the Anglo-Sax. Hunbeorht, Medway is merely "mid-way," which is also the origin of the river name, and Trent is a place in Somerset. Severn I guess to be a perversion of Mid. Eng. le severe, which may mean what it appears to, though it is more probably the name of a sieve-maker, whence the name Seaver. This view as to river surnames is supported by the fact that we do not appear to have a single mountain surname, the apparent exception, Snowdon, being for Snowden (see den, p. 112).

Among names for streams we have Beck,¹ cognate with Ger. Bach, Bourne,² or Burn, cognate with Ger. Brunnen, Brook, related to break, Crick, a creek, Fleet, a creek, cognate with Flood, and Syke, a trench or rill. In Beckett and Brockett the suffix is head (p. 126). Troutbeck, Birkbeck explain themselves. In Colbeck we have cold, Glazebrook is for glassy brook, Holbrook contains hollow, and Addenbrook means "at the brook" (p. 104). We find Brook latinized as Torrens. Aborn is for atte bourne, and there are probably many

¹ The simple Beck is generally a German name of modern introduction (p. 149).
² Distinct from bourne, a boundary, Fr. borne.
places called Blackburn and Otterburn. Firth, an estuary, cognate with fjord, often becomes Frith, but this surname usually comes from frith, a park or game preserve (p. 124).

Another word for a creek, wich or wick (Scand.), cannot be distinguished from wick, a settlement. Pond, a doublet of Pound (p. 135), means a piece of water enclosed by a dam, while natural sheets of water are Lake, or Lack, not limited originally to a large expanse, Mere, whence Mears and the compound Cranmer (crane), and Pool, also Pull and Pole. We have compounds of the latter in Poulton (p. 4), Pooley (ey, p. 117), Claypole, and Glasspool. In Kent a small pond is called Sole, whence Nethersole. The bank of a river or lake was called Over, cognate with Ger. Ufer, whence Overend, Overall (hall), Overbury, Overland. The surname Shore, for atte shore, may refer to the sea-shore, but the word sewer was once regularly so pronounced and the name was applied to large drains in the fen country (cf. Gott, p. 129). Beach is a word of late appearance and doubtful origin, and as a surname is usually identical with Beech.

Spits of land by the waterside were called Hook (cf. Hook of Holland and Sandy Hook) and Hoe or Hoo, as in Plymouth Hoe, or the Hundred of Hoo, between the Thames and the Medway. From Hook comes Hooker, where it does not mean a maker of hooks, while Homan and Hooman sometimes belong to the second. Alluvial land by a stream was called halgh, haugh, whence sometimes Hawes. Its dative case gives Hale and Heal. These often become -hall in place-names. Compounds are Greenhalgh, Greenall, and Featherstonehaugh, perhaps our longest surname.
Ing, a low-lying meadow, Mid. Eng. eng, survives in Greening (also a patronymic, p. 71), and probably in England (p. 98). But Inge and Ings, the latter the name of one of the Cato Street conspirators, also represent an Anglo-Saxon personal name. Cf. Ingall and Ingle, from Ingold, or Ingwulf; cf. Ingoldsby.

Ey, an island, survives as the last element of many names, and is not always to be distinguished from hey (hay, p. 124) and ley. Bill Nye's ancestor lived atten ey (p. 34). Dowdney or Dudeney, from the Anglo-Saxon name Duda, has probably swallowed up the very common French name Dieudonné, corresponding to Lat. Deodatus. In the north a river island was commonly called Holm (Scand.), also pronounced Home, Hulme, and Hume, in compounds easily confused with -ham, e.g. Durham was once Dun-holmr, hill island. Hence sometimes Holman, Holmer, and Homer. The very common Holmes is probably in most cases a tree-name (p. 118). In Chisholm the first element means pebble; cf. Chesil Beach. The names Bent, whence Broadbent, and Crook probably also belong sometimes to the river, but may have arisen from a turn in a road or valley. But Bent was also applied to a hill covered with bents, or rushes, and Crook is generally a nickname (p. 211). Lastly, the crossing of the unbridged stream has given us Ford or Forth, whence Stratford or Strafford (street), Stanford or Stamford (stone), etc. The alternative name was Wade, from which we have the compound Grimwade. The cognate wath (Scand.) has been swallowed up by with (Scand.), a wood, whence the name Wythe. Askwith, or Asquith, may thus be equivalent to Ashford or Ashwood. Beckwith probably means Beckford.

1 Isle of Sheppey, Mersea Island, etc., are pleonasms.
In conclusion a few words must be said about tree names, so common in their simple form and in topographical compounds. Here, as in the case of most of the etymons already mentioned in this chapter, the origin of the surname may be specific as well as general, i.e. the name Ash may come from Ash in Kent rather than from any particular tree, the etymology remaining the same. Many of our surnames have preserved the older forms of tree names, e.g. the lime was once the line, hence Lines, Lynes, and earlier still the Lind, as in the compounds Lyndhurst, Lindley, etc. The older form of Oak appears in Acland, Acton, and variants in Ogden and Braddock, broad oak. We have ash in Aston, Ascham. The holly was once the hollin, whence Hollins, Hollis, Hollings; cf. Hollingshead, Holinshead. But hollin became colloquially holm, whence generally Holmes. Homewood is for holmwood. The holm oak, ilex, is so called from its holly-like leaves. For Birch we also find Birk, common in compounds. Beech often appears as Buck; cf. buckwheat, so called because the grains are of the shape of beech-mast. In Poppleton, Popplewell we have the dialect popple, a poplar. Yeo sometimes represents yew, spelt yowe by Palsgrave.

In Sallows we have a provincial name for the willow, cognate with Fr. saule and Lat. salix. Rowntree is the rowan, or mountain ash, and Bawtry or Bawtree is a northern name for the elder. The older forms of Alder and Elder, in both of which the -d- is intrusive (p. 34),

1 The yeo of yeoman, which is conjectured to have meant district, cognate with Ger. Gau in Breisgau, Rheingau, etc., is not found by itself.
appear in Allerton and Ellershaw. The Hazel is found also as the Halse, whence Halsey, the suffix being either -ey (p. 116) or -hey, -hay (p. 124). Maple is sometimes Mapple and sycamore is corrupted into Sicklemore.

Tree-names are common in all languages. Beerbohm Tree is pleonastic, from Ger. Bierbaum, for Birnbaum, pear-tree. A few years ago a prominent Belgian statesman bore the name Vandepoerenboom, rather terrifying till decomposed into "van den poerenboom." Its Mid. English equivalent appears in Pirie, originally a collection of pear-trees, but used by Chaucer for the single tree—

"And thus I lete hym sitte upon the pyrie."

(E. 2217.)

From trees we may descend gradually, via Thorne, Bush, Furze, Gorst (p. 10), Ling, etc., until we come finally to Grace, which in some cases represents grass, for we find William atte grase in 1327, while the name Poorgrass, in Mr. Hardy's Far from the Madding Crowd, seems to be certified by the famous French names Malherbe and Malesherbes. But Savory is the French personal name Savary.

The following list of trees is given by Chaucer in the Knight's tale—

"The names that the trees highte,—
As ook, firre, birch, aspe, alder, holm, popeler,
Wylugh, elm, plane, assh, box, chasteyn, lynde, laurer,
Mapul, thorn, bech, hasel, ew, whippeltre."

(A. 2920.)

They are all represented in modern directories.
CHAPTER XIII

THE HAUNTS OF MAN

"One fels downe firs, another of the same
With crossed poles a little lodge doth frame:
Another mounds it with dry wall about,
And leaves a breach for passage in and out:
With turfe and furze some others yet more grose
Their homely sties in stead of walls inclose:
Some, like the swallow, mud and hay doe mixe
And that about their silly cotes they fixe:
Some heale (thatch) their roofes with fearn, or reeds, or rushes,
And some with hides, with oase, with boughs, and bushes."

(Sylvester, The Devine Weekes.)

In almost every case where man has interfered with
nature the resulting local name is naturally of Anglo-
Saxon or, in some parts of England, of Scandinavian
origin. The Roman and French elements in our topo-
graphical names are scanty in number, though the
former are of frequent occurrence. The chief Latin
contributions are -chester, -cester, -caster, Lat. castrum,
a fort, or plural castra, a camp; -street, Lat. via strata,
a levelled way; -minster, Lat. monasterium; and -church
or -kirk, Greco-Lat. kuriakon, belonging to the Lord.
Eccles, Greco-Lat. ecclesia, probably goes back to Celtic
Christianity. Street was the high-road, hence Greenstreet.
Minster is curiously corrupted in Buckmaster for Buck-
minster and Kittermaster for Kidderminster, while in its
simple form it appears as Minister (p. 35). We have a
few French place-names, e.g. Beamish (p. 139), Beau-
mont, Richmond, Richemont, and Malpas (Cheshire), the evil pass, with which we may compare Maltravers. We have the apparent opposite in Bompas, Bumpus, Fr. bon pas, but this was a nickname. Of late there has been a tendency to introduce the French ville, e.g. Bournville, near Birmingham. That part of Margate which ought to be called Northdown is known as Cliftonville, and the inhabitants of the opposite end of the town, dissatisfied with such good names as Westbrook and Rancorn, hanker after Westonville. But these philological atrocities are fortunately too late to be perpetuated as surnames.

I have divided the names in this chapter into those that are connected with (1) Settlements and Enclosures, (2) Highways and Byways, (3) Watercourses, (4) Buildings, (5) Shop Signs. And here, as before, names which neither in their simple nor compound form present any difficulty are omitted.

SETTLEMENTS AND ENCLOSURES

The words which occur most commonly in the names of the modern towns which have sprung from early settlements are borough or bury, by, ham, stoke, stow, thorp, tun or ton, wick, and worth. These names are all of native origin, except by, which indicates a Danish settlement, and wick, which is supposed to be a very early loan from Lat. vicus, cognate with Greek oίκος, house. Nearly all of them are common, in their simple form, both as specific place-names and as surnames. Borough, cognate with Ger. Burg, castle, and related to Barrow (p. 107), has many variants, Bury, Brough, Borrow, Berry, whence Berryman, and Burgh, the last of which

1 Originally the dative of borough.
has become Burke in Ireland. In Atterbury the preposition and article have both remained, while in Thornber the suffix is almost unrecognizable. By, related to byre and to the preposition by, is especially common in Yorkshire and Lincolnshire. It is sometimes spelt bee, e.g. Ashbee for Ashby. The simple Bye is not uncommon. Ham is cognate with home. In compounds it is sometimes reduced to -um, e.g. Barnum, Holtum, Warnum. Allum represents the usual Midland pronunciation of Hallam. Cullum, generally for Culham, may also represent the missionary Saint Colomb. In Newnham the adjective is dative, as in Ger. Neuenheim, at the new home. In Bonham, Frankham, and Pridham the suffix -ham has been substituted for the French homme, bonhomme, franc homme, prudhomme, while Jerningham is a version of the personal name Jernegan or Gernegan, as Garnham is of Gernon, Old French for Beard (see p. 199). Stead is cognate with Ger. Stadt, place, town, and with staith, as in Bickersteth (p. 40). Armstead means the dwelling of the hermit, Bensted the stead of Benna (p. 75) or Bennet.

Stoke is originally distinct from Stock, a stump, with which it has become fused in the compounds Bostock, Brigstocke. Stow appears in the compound Bristol (p. 99) and in Plaistow, play-ground (cf. Playsted). Thorp, cognate with Ger. Dorf, village, is especially common in the eastern counties—

"By thirty hills I hurry down
Or slip between the ridges,
By twenty thorps, a little town,
And half a hundred bridges."

(Tennyson, The Brook, l. 5.)

It has also given Thrupp and probably Thripp, whence Calthrop, Winthrop, Westrupp, etc. Ton, later Town,
gave also the northern *Toon*, still used in Scotland with something of its original sense (see p. 102). *Boston* is Botolf’s town, *Gunston Gunn*’s town. So also *Tarleton* (Thurweald), *Monkton* (monk), *Preston* (priest). *Barton* meant originally a barley-field, and is still used in the west of England for a paddock. *Wick* appears also as *Wych*, *Weech*. Its compounds cannot be separated from those of *wick*, a creek (p. 116). *Bromage* is for Bromwich, *Greenidge* for Greenwich, *Prestage* for Prestwich. *Killick* probably represents Kilnwick and *Physick* is imitative for *Fishwick*.

*Worth* was perhaps originally applied to land by a river or to a holm (p. 117); cf. Ger. *Donauwert*, *Nonnenwert*, etc. *Harmsworth* is for Harmondsworth; cf. *Ebbsworth* (Ebba), *Shuttleworth* (Sceotweald), *Wadsworth* (Wada). Sometimes we find a lengthened form, e.g. *Allworthy*, from *ald*, old (cf. *Aldworth*), *Langworthy*. *Brownsword* is folk-etymology for Brownsworth, and *Record* for Rickworth. *Littleworth* may belong to this class, but it may also be a disparaging nickname. This would make it equivalent to the imitative *Littleproud*, formerly Littleprow, from Old Fr. and Mid. Eng. *prou*, worth, value. To this group of words may be added two more, which signify a mart, viz. *Cheap* or *Chipp* (cf. Chepstow, Chipping Barnet, etc.) and *Staple*, whence *Huxtable*, *Stapleton*, etc. *Liberty*, that part of a city which, though outside the walls, shares in the city privileges, and *Parish* also occur as surnames, but the latter is usually for Paris.

Many other words connected with the delimitation of property occur commonly in surnames. *Croft* or *Craft*, a small field, is common in compounds such as *Beecroft* or *Bearcroft* (barley), *Haycraft* (see *hay*, p. 124),
Oscroft (ox), Meadowcroft. \textsuperscript{1} Rycroft. Fold occurs usually as Foulds, but we have compounds such as Nettlefold, Penfold or Pinfold (p. 135). Sty, not originally limited to pigs, has given Hardisty, the sty of Heardwulf. Frith, a park or game preserve, is probably more often the origin of a surname than the other frith (p. 116). It is cognate with Ger. Friedhof, cemetery. Chase is still used of a park and Game once meant rabbit-warren. Warren is Fr. garenne. Garth, the Scandinavian doublet of Yard, and cognate with Garden, has given the compounds Garside, Garfield, Hogarth (from a place in Westmorland), and Apple-garth, of which Applegate is a corruption. We have a compound of yard in Wynyard, Anglo-Sax. win, vine. We have also the name Close and its derivative Clowser. Gate, a barrier or opening, Anglo-Sax. geat, is distinct from the Scandinavian gate, a street (p. 128), though of course confused with it in surnames. From the northern form we have Yates, Yeats, and Yeatman, and the compounds Byatt, by gate, Hyatt, high gate. Agate is for atte gate, and Lidgate, whence Lidgett, means a swing gate, shutting like a lid. Flad-gate is for flood-gate. Here also belongs Barr. Hatch, the gate at the entrance to a chase, survives in Colney Hatch. The apparent dim. Hatchett is for Hatchard (p. 81); cf. Everett for Everard (p. 17). Hay, also Haig, Haigh, Haw, Hey, is cognate with Hedge. Like most monosyllabic local surnames, it is commonly found in the plural, Hayes, Hawes. The bird nickname Hedgecock exists also as Haycock. The curious-

\textsuperscript{1} I remember reading in some story of a socially ambitious lady who adopted this commonplace name instead of Gubbins. The latter name came over, as Gobin, with the Conqueror, and goes back to Old Ger. Godberaht, whence Old Fr. Godibert.
looking patronymics Orchardson and Townson are of course corrupt. The latter is for Tomlinson and the former perhaps from Achard (p. 81).

Several places and families in England are named Hide or Hyde, which meant a certain measure of land. The popular connection between this word and hide, a skin, as in the story of the first Jutish settlement, is a fable. It is connected with an Anglo-Saxon word meaning household, which appears also in Huish, Anglo-Sax. hi-wisc. Dike, or Dyke, and Moat, also Mott, both have, or had, a double meaning. We still use dike, which belongs to dig and ditch, both of a trench and a mound, and the latter was the earlier meaning of Fr. motte, now a clod. In Anglo-French we find moat used of a mound fortress in a marsh. Now it is applied to the surrounding water. From dike come the names Dicker, Dickman, Grimsdick, etc. Sometimes the name Dykes may imply residence near some historic earthwork, such as Offa’s Dyke, just as Wall, sometimes pronounced Waugh in the north, may show connection with the Roman wall. With these may be mentioned the French name Fosse, whence the apparently pleonastic Fosdyke and the name of Verdant Green’s friend, Mr. Four-in-hand Fosbrooke. Delves is from Mid. Eng. delf, ditch. Jury is for Jewry, the quarter allotted to the Jews, but Jewsbury is no doubt for Dewsbury; cf. Jewhurst for Dewhurst.

Here may be mentioned a few local surnames which are hard to classify. We have the apparently anatomical Back, Foot, Head, and, in compounds, -side. Back seems to have been used of the region behind a building or dwelling, as it still is at Cambridge. Its plural has given Bax. But it was also a personal name (p. 222), sometimes spelt Batch. We should expect
Foot to mean the base of a hill, but it always occurs in early rolls as a personal name. It has also given Float and the dim. Footett. It appears to be cognate with Ger. Alfonz. Lightfoot, Barfoot are of course nicknames. The simple Head, found as Mid. Eng. del heved, is perhaps generally from a shop or tavern sign. Fr. Tête, one of the origins of Tait, Tate, and Ger. Haupt and Kopf also occur as surnames. As a local suffix -head appears to mean top-end and is generally shortened to -ett, e.g. Birkett¹ (cf. Birkenhead), Brockett (brook), Bromet and Bromhead (broom), Hazlitt (hazel). Fawcett is probably an accidental spelling of Fossett, from fosse, or of Forcett from force, a waterfall (Scand.). Broadhead may be a nickname, like Fr. Grossetête and Ger. Breitkopf. The face-value of Evershed is boar’s head. Morshead may be the nickname of mine host of the Saracen’s Head or may mean the end of the moor. So the names Aked (oak), Blackett, Woodhead may be explained anatomically or geographically according to the choice of the bearer. Perrett, usually a dim. of Peter, may sometimes represent the rather effective old nickname “pear-head.” Side is local in the uncomfortable sounding Akenside (oak), Fearenside (fern), but Heaviside appears to be a nickname. Handyside may mean “gracious manner,” from Mid. Eng. side, cognate with Ger. Sitte, custom. See Hendy (p. 211). The simple end survives as Ind or Nind (p. 34) and in Overend (p. 116), Townsend. Edge, earlier Egg (p. 31), has given Titheredge, but the frequency of place-names beginning with Edge, e.g. Edgeley, Edginton, Edgworth, etc., suggests that it was also a personal name.

¹ No doubt sometimes, like Burchett, Buckett, for the personal name Burchard, Anglo-Sax. Burgheard.
Lynch, a boundary, is cognate with golf-links. The following sounds modern, but refers to people sitting in a hollow among the sand-ridges—

"And are ye in the wont of drawing up wi' a' the gangrel bodies that ye find cowering in a sand-bunker upon the links?"

(Redgauntlet, ch. xi.)

Pitt is found in the compound Bulpitt, no doubt the place where the town bull was kept. It is also the origin of the Kentish names Pett and Pettman. Arch refers generally to a bridge. Lastly, there are three words for a corner, viz. Hearne, Herne, Hurne, Wyke, the same word as Wick, a creek (p. 116), and Wray (Scand.). The franklin tell us that "yonge clerkes" desirous of knowledge—

"Seken in every halke and every herne
Particular sciences for to lerne" (F, 1119).

Wray has become confused with Ray (p. 29). Its compound thack-wray, the corner where the thatch was stored, has given Thackeray.

Highways and Byways

We have already noticed the curious fact that, as surnames, we always find the singular Street and the plural Roads. The meaning of Street has changed considerably since the days when Icknield Street and Watling Street were great national roads. It is now used exclusively of town thoroughfares, and has become such a mere suffix that, while we speak of the Oxford Road, we try to suppress the second word in Oxford Street. To street belong our place-names and surnames in Strat-, Stret-, etc., e.g. Stratton, Stretton,
Stredwick. The usual spelling Rhodes, for roads, is also curious. In some cases the name is borne by descendants of Jewish immigrants who took their name from the island of Rhodes, while in others it is identical with Royds (p. 111), the earlier spelling of which was also rodes. Way has a number of compounds with intrusive -a-, e.g. Chattaway, Dallaway (dale), Greenaway, Hathaway (heath), Westaway. But Hanway is the name of a country (see p. 100), and Otway, Ottoway, is Old Fr. Otouet, a dim. of Odo. Shipway is for sheep-way. In the north of England the streets in a town are often called gates (Scand.). It is impossible to distinguish the compounds of this gate from those of the native gate, a barrier (p. 124), e.g. Norgate may mean North Street or North Gate.

Alley and Court both exist as surnames, but the latter is from court in the sense of mansion, country house. The curious spelling Caught may be seen over a shop in Chiswick. Rowe has various origins (p. 8), but often means a row of houses, and we find the compound Townroe. Cosway, Cossey, is from causeway, Fr. chaussée; and Twitchen, Twitchell represent dialect words used of a narrow passage and connected with the Mid. English verb twiselen, to fork, or divide; Twiss must be of similar origin, for we find Robert del twysse in 1367. Cf. Birtwistle and Entwistle. With the above may be classed the west-country Shute, a narrow street; Vennell, also found as Fennell, a north-country word for alley, Fr. venelle, dim. of Lat. vena, vein; Wynd, a court, also a north-country word, probably from the verb wind, to twist, and the cognate Went, a passage—

"Thorugh a goter, by a prive wente."

(Troilus and Criseyde, iii. 788.)
BUILDINGS

Water

Names derived from artificial watercourses are Channell, now replaced as a common noun by the learned form canal, Condy or Cundy, a well-known name in Yorkshire, for the earlier Cunditt, conduit, Gott, cognate with gut, used in Yorkshire for the channel from a mill-dam and in Lincolnshire for a water-drain on the coast, Lade, Leete, connected with the verb to lead, and sometimes Shore (p. 116), which was my grandfather's pronunciation of sewer. Gott may also be a personal name, corresponding to Fr. Got, which is sometimes aphetic for Margot. From weir, lit. a protection, precaution, cognate with beware and Ger. wehren, to protect, we have not only Weir, but also Ware, Warr, Wear, and the more pretentious Delawarr. The latter name passed from an Earl Delawarr to a region in North America, and thus to Fenimore Cooper's noble red men. Lock is more often a land name, to be classed with Hatch (p. 124), but was also used of a water-gate. Key was once the usual spelling of quay. We have the two names combined in the curious name Keylock. Port seldom belongs here, as the Mid. English is almost always de la porte, i.e. Gates. From well we have a very large number of compounds, e.g. Cauldwell (cold), Halliwell, the variants of which, Holliwell, Hollowell, probably all represent Mid. Eng. hari, holy. Here belongs also Winch, from the device used for drawing water from deep wells.

Buildings

The greater number of the words to be dealt with under this heading enter into the composition of specific place-names. A considerable number of sur-
names are derived from the names of religious buildings, usually from proximity rather than actual habitation. Such names are naturally of Greco-Latin origin, and were either introduced directly into Anglo-Saxon by the missionaries, or were adopted later in a French form after the Conquest. It has already been noted (p. 5) that Abbey is not generally what it seems, but in some cases it is local, from Fr. abbaye, of which the Provençal form Abadie was introduced by the Huguenots. We find much earlier Abdy, taken straight from the Greco-Lat. abbatia. The famous name Chantrey is for chantry, Armitage was once the regular pronunciation of Hermitage, and Chappell a common spelling of Chapel—

"Also if you finde not the word you seeke for presently after one sort of spelling, condemne me not forthwith, but consider how it is used to be spelled, whether with double or single letters, as Chappell, or Chapell" (Holyoak, Latin Dict., 1612).

We have also the Norman form Capel, but this may be a nickname from Mid. Eng. capel, nag—

"Why nadstow (hast thou not) pit the capul in the lathe (barn)?" (A, 4088.)

A Galilee was a chapel or porch devoted to special purposes—

"Those they pursued had taken refuge in the galilee of the church" (Fair Maid of Perth, ch. ix.).

The tomb of the Venerable Bede is in the Galilee of Durham Cathedral. I had a schoolfellow with this uncommon name, now generally perverted to Galley. In a play now running (Feb. 1913) in London, there is a character named Sanctuary, a name found also in Crockford and the London Directory. I have only
once come across the contracted form *Sentry* ¹ (Daily Telegraph, Dec. 26, 1912), and then under circumstances which might make quotation actionable. *Purvis* is Mid. Eng. *parvis*, a porch, Greco-Lat. *paradisus*. It may be the same as *Provost*. *Porch* and *Portch* both occur as surnames, but *Porcher* is Fr. *porcher*, a swineherd, and *Portal* is a Huguenot name. *Churcher* and *Kirker*, *Churchman* and *Kirkman*, are usually local; cf. *Bridger* and *Bridgman*.

The names *Temple* and *Templeman* were acquired from residence near one of the preceptories of the Knights Templars, and *Spittlehouse* (p. 34) is sometimes to be accounted for in a similar way (Knights of the Hospital). We even find the surname *Tabernacle*. *Musters* is Old Fr. *moustiers* (moutiers), common in French place-names, from Lat. *monasterium*. The word *bow*, still used for an arch in some old towns, has given the names *Bow* and *Bowes*. A medieval statute, recently revived to baffle the suffragettes, was originally directed against robbers and "pillers," *i.e.* plunderers, but the name *Piller* is for pillar; cf. the French name Colonne. With these may be mentioned *Buttress* and *Carnell*, the latter from Old Fr. *carnel* (créneau), a battlement.

As general terms for larger dwellings we find *Hall*, *House*, also written *Hose*, and *Seal*, the last-named from the Germanic original which has given Fr. *Lasalle*, whence our surname *Sale*. To the same class belong *Place*, *Plaice*, as in Cumnor Place. The

¹ On the development in meaning of this word, first occurring in the phrase "to take sentrie," *i.e.* refuge, see my Romance of Words, ch. vii.
possession of such surnames does not imply ancestral possession of Haddon Hall, Stafford House, etc., but merely that the founder of the family lived under the shadow of greatness. In compounds -house is generally treated as in “workus,” e.g. Bacchus (p. 83), Bellows, Brewis, Duffus (dove), Kirkus, Loftus, Malthus, Windus (wynd, p. 128). In connection with Woodhouse it must be remembered that this name was given to the man who played the part of a “wild man of the woods” in processions and festivities. William Power, skinner, called “Wodehous,” died in London in 1391. Of similar origin is Greenman. The tavern sign of the Green Man is sometimes explained as representing a forester in green, but it was probably at first equivalent to the German sign “Zum wilden Mann.” Cassell is sometimes for Castle, but is more often a local German name of recent introduction. The northern Peel, a castle, as in the Isle of Man, was originally applied to a stockade, Old Fr. pel (pieu), a stake, Lat. palus. From it we have Pillman. Keep comes from the central tower of the castle, where the baron and his family kept, i.e. lived. A moated Grange is a poetic figment, for the word comes from Fr. grange, a barn (to Lat. granum), hence Granger.

With Mill and the older Milne (p. 25) we may compare M ullins, Fr. Desmoulins. Barnes is sometimes, but not always, what it seems (see p. 194). With it we may put Leathes, from an obsolete Scandinavian word for barn (see quot. p. 130), to which we owe also the names Leatham and Latham. Mr. Oldbuck’s “ecstatic description” of the Roman camp with its prætorium was spoilt by Edie Ochiltree’s disastrous interruption—
"Prætorian here, prætorian there, I mind the bigging o't."

(Antiquary, ch. iv.).

The obsolete verb to big, i.e. build, whence Biggar, a builder, has given us Biggins, Biggs (p. 38), and Newbigging, while from to build we have Newbould and Newbolt. Cazenove, Ital. casa nuova, means exactly the same. Probably related to build is the obsolete Bottle, a building, whence Harbottle. A humble dwelling was called a Board—

"Borde, a little house, lodging, or cottage of timber"

(Cotgrave)—

whence Boardman, Border. Other names were Booth, Lodge, and Folley, Fr. feuillé, a hut made of branches—

"Feuillé, an arbor, or bower, framed of leav'd plants, or branches" (Cotgrave).

Scale, possibly connected with shealing, is a Scandinavian word used in the north for a shepherd's hut, hence the surname Scales. In Bower and Bere, Beer, we have names related to byre, a hut, cow-house, whence Byers. Chaucer says of the poor widow—

"Ful sooty was hir bour and eek hire halle."

(B, 4022.)

Hence the names Bowerman, Boorman, Burman.

But the commonest of names for a humble dwelling was cot or cote—

"Born and fed in rudenesse
As in a cote or in an oxe stalle"

(E, 397)—

the inhabitant of which was a Cotman, Cotter, or, diminutively, Cottrell, Cotterill. Hence the frequent occurrence of the name Coates. There are also numerous compounds, e.g. Alcott (old), Norcott, Kingscote,
and the many variants of Caldecott, Calcott, the cold dwelling, especially common as a village name in the vicinity of the Roman roads. It is supposed to have been applied, like Coldharbour, to deserted posts. The name Cotton is sometimes from the dative plural of the same word, though, when of French origin, it represents Coton, dim. of Cot, aphet for Jacot.

Names such as Kitchin, Spence, a north-country word for pantry (see p. 186), and Mews, originally applied to the hawk-coops (see Mewer, p. 150), point to domestic employment. The simple Mew, common in Hampshire, is a bird nickname. Scammell preserves an older form of shamble(s), originally the benches on which meat was exposed for sale. The name Currie, or Curry, is too common to be referred entirely to the Scot. Corrie, a mountain glen, or to Curry in Somerset, and I conjecture that it sometimes represents Old Fr. and Mid. Eng. curie, a kitchen, which is the origin of Petty Cury in Cambridge and of the famous French name Curie. Nor can Furness be derived exclusively from the Furness district of Lancashire. It must sometimes correspond to the common French name Dufour, from four, oven. We also have the name Ovens. Stables, when not identical with Staples (p. 123), belongs to the same class as Mews. Chambers, found in Scotland as Chalmers, is official, the medieval de la Chambre often referring to the Exchequer Chamber of the City of London. Bellchambers has probably no connection with this word. It appears to be an imitative spelling of Belencombre, a place near Dieppe; for the entry de Belencumbre is of frequent occurrence.

Places of confinement are represented by Gale,
gaol (p. 32), Penn, whence Inkpen (Berkshire), Pond, Pound, and Penfold or Pinfold. But Gales is for Anglo-Fr. Galles, Wales. Butts comes from the archery ground, while Butt is rather to be referred to the French name Bout (p. 75) or to Budd (p. 75). Cordery, for de la corderie, of the rope-walk, has been confused with the much more picturesque Corderoy, i.e. cœur de roi.

**Shop Signs**

As is well known, medieval shops had signs instead of numbers, and traces of this custom are still to be seen in country towns. It is quite obvious that town surnames would readily spring into existence from such signs. The famous name Rothschild, always mispronounced in English, goes back to the "red shield" over Nathan Rothschild's shop in the Jewry of Frankfurt; and within the writer's memory two brothers named Grainge in the little town of Uxbridge were familiarly known as Bible Grainge and Gridiron Grainge. Many names of animals are to be referred partly to this source, e.g. Bull, Hart, Lamb, Lyon, Ram, Roebuck, Stagg; Cock, Falcon, Peacock, Raven, Swann, etc., all still common as tavern signs. The popinjay, or parrot, is still occasionally found as Pobgee, Popjoy. These surnames all have, of course, an alternative explanation (ch. xxiii.). Here also usually belong Angel and Virgin. But the largest class of such names probably consists of those taken from figures used in heraldry or from objects which indicated the craft practised. This would seem to be the explanation of Crowninshield. Other examples are Arrow, Bell, Buckle, Crosskeys, Crowne, Crozier, Gauntlett, Hatt, Horne, Image,
Key, Lilley, Meatyard, measuring wand—

"Ye shall do no unrighteousness in judgment, in meteyard, in weight, or in measure" (Lev. xix. 35)—


But here again we must walk delicately. The Germanic name Hatto, borne by the wicked bishop who perished in the Mäuseturm, gave the French name Hatt with the accusative form Hatton, Horn is an old personal name, as in the medieval romance of King Horn, Shipp is a common provincialism for sheep. Starr has another explanation (p. 219) and Bell has several (p. 8). I should guess that Porteous was the sign used by some medieval writer of mass-books and breviaries. Its oldest form is the Anglo-Fr. porte-hors, corresponding to medieval Lat. portiforium, a breviary, lit. what one carries outside, a portable prayer-book—

"For on my porthors here I make an oath."

(B, 1321.)

But as the name is found without prefix in the Hundred Rolls, it may have been a nickname conferred on some clericus who was proud of so rare a possession.

1 A five-pointed star, Old Fr. molette, rowel of a spur.

2 In Old French a certain number of names, mostly of Germanic origin, had an accusative in -on, e.g. Guy, Guyon, Hugues, Hugon, From Lat. Pontius came Poinz, Poinson, whence our Poyntz, less pleasingly Punch, and Punshon. In the Pipe Rolls these are also spelt Pin-, whence Pinch, Pinchin, and Pinches.

3 Hence the connection between the ship and the ha'porth of tar.
"Such, however, is the illusion of antiquity and wealth that decent and dignified men now existing boast their descent from these filthy thieves" (Emerson, *English Traits*, ch. iv.).

Not every Norman or Old French name need be included in the group described by Emerson when talking down to an uneducated audience. In fact, it is probable that the majority of genuine French names belong to a later period, for, although the baron who accompanied the Conqueror would in many cases keep his old territorial designation, the minor ruffian would, as a rule, drop the name of the obscure hamlet from which he came and assume some surname more convenient in his new surroundings. Local names of Old French origin are usually taken from the provinces and larger towns which had a meaning for English ears. I have given examples of such in chapter xi. Of course it is easy to take a detailed map of Northern France and say, without offering any proof, that "Avery (p. 82) is from Evreux, Belcher (p. 196) from Bellecourt, Custance (p. 95) from Coutances," and so on. But any serious student knows this to be idiotic nonsense. The fact that, except in some noble families, such as de Vesci, whence Vesey, Voysey, and Scottish Veitch, the surname was not hereditary till centuries after the Conquest, justifies any bearer of a
Norman name taken from a village or smaller locality in repudiating all connection with the "filthy thieves" and conjecturing descent from some decent artisan belonging to one of the later immigrations.

That a considerable number of aristocratic families, and others, bear an easily recognizable French town or village name is of course well known, but it will usually be found that such names are derived from places which are as plentiful in France as our own Ashleys, Bartons, Burtons, Langleys, Newtons, Suttoms, etc., are in England. In some cases a local French name has spread in an exceptional manner. Examples are Baines (Bains, 2), Gurney (Gournai, 6), Vernon (3). But usually in such cases we find a large number of spots which may have given rise to the surname, e.g. Beaumont (46, without counting Belmont), Dampier (Dampierre, i.e. St. Peter's, 28), Daubenev, Dabney (Aubigne, 4, Aubigny, 17), Ferrers (Ferrières, 22), Nevill (Neuville, 58), Nugent (Nogent, 17), Villiers (58). This last name, representing Vulgar Lat. villarium, is the origin of Ger. -weiler, so common in village names along the old Roman roads, e.g. Badenweiler, Froschweiler, etc.

When we come to those surnames of this class which have remained somewhat more exclusive, we generally find that the place-name is also rare. Thus Hawtrey is from Hauterive (7), Pierpoint from Pierrepont (5), Furneaux from Fourneaux (5), Vipont and Vipan from Vieux-Pont (3), and there are three places called Percy. The following have two possible birthplaces

1 The figures in brackets indicate the number of times that the French local name occurs in the Postal Directory. This is the usual explanation of Baines, which is found with de in the Hundred Rolls. But I think it was sometimes a nickname, bones, applied to a thin man. I find William Banes in Lancashire in 1252; cf. Langbain,
CORRUPT FORMS

each—Bellew or Pellew (Belleau), Cantelo (Canteloup)
Mauleverer (Maulévrier), Mompesson (Mont Pinçon or Pinchon), Montmorency, Mortimer (Morte-mer). The following are unique—Carteret, Doll (Dol), Fiennes, Furnal (Fournival), Greville, Harcourt, Mélville (Meleville), Montresor, Mowbray (Monbrai), Sackville (Sacquenville), Venables. These names are taken at random, but the same line of investigation can be followed up by any reader who thinks it worth while.

Apart from aristocratic questions, it is interesting to notice the contamination which has occurred between English and French surnames of local origin. The very common French suffix -ville is regularly confounded with our -field. Thus Summerfield is the same name as Somerville, Dangerfield is for d'Angerville, Belfield for Belleville, Blomfield for Blonville, and Stutfield for Estouterville, while Grenville, Granville have certainly become confused with our Grenfell, green fell, and Greenfield. Camden notes that Turberville became Troublefield, and I have found the intermediate Trubleville in the twelfth century. The case of Tess Durbeyfield will occur to every reader. The suffix -fort has been confused with our -ford and -forth, so that Rochford is in some cases for Rochefort and Beeforth for Beaufort or Belfort. With the first syllable of Beeforth we may compare Beevor for Beauvoir, Belvoir, Beecham for Beauchamp, and Beamish for Beaumais. The name Beamish actually occurs as that of a village in Durham, the earlier form of which points to Old French origin, from beau mes, Lat. bellum mansum, a fair manse, i.e. dwelling. Otherwise it

1 But the doublet Chanteloup, champ de loup, is common.
2 This may also be a metronymic, from Dorothy.
would be tempting to derive the surname Beamish from Ger. böhmisch, earlier behmisch, Bohemian.

A brief survey of French spot-names which have passed into English will show that they were acquired in exactly the same way as the corresponding English names. Norman ancestry is, however, not always to be assumed in this case. Until the end of the fourteenth century a large proportion of our population was bi-lingual, and names accidentally recorded in Anglo-French may occasionally have stuck. Thus the name Boyes or Boyce may spring from a man of pure English descent who happened to be described as du bois instead of atte wood. This is, however, rarely the case. While English spot-names have as a rule shed both the preposition and the article (p. 104), French usually keeps one or both, though these were more often lost when the name passed into England. Thus our Roach is not a fish-name, but corresponds to Fr. Laroche or Delaroche; and the blind pirate Pew, if not a Welshman, ap Hugh, was of the race of Dupuy, from Old Fr. puy, a hill, Lat. podium, a height, gallery, etc., whence also our pew, once a raised platform.

In some cases the prefix has passed into English; e.g. Diprose is from des préaux, of the meadows, a name assumed by Boileau among others. There are, of course, plenty of places in France called Les Préaux, but in the case of such a name we need not go further than possession of, or residence by, a piece of grass-land—

"Je sais un paysan qu'on appelait Gros-Pierre,
Qui, n'ayant pour tout bien qu'un seul quartier de terre,
Y fit tout alentour faire un fossé bourbeux,
Et de monsieur de l'Isle en prit le nom pompeux."

(Molière, L'École des Femmes, i. 1.)
The Old French singular *préal* is perhaps the origin of *Prall*, *Prawle*. Similarly *Preece*, sometimes for *Price*, is earlier found as *Prees*, i.e. *des prés*. With *Boyces* (p. 140) we may compare *Tallis* from Fr. *taillis*, a copse (*tailler*, to cut). *Garrick*, a Huguenot name, is Fr. *garigue*, an old word for heath.

Trees have in all countries a strong influence on topographical names, and hence on surnames. *Frean*, though usually from the Scandinavian name *Fræna*, is sometimes for Fr. *frène*, ash, Lat. *fraxinus*, while *Cain* and *Kaines*¹ are Norm. *quêne* (*chêne*), oak. The modern French for beech is *hêtre*, Du. *heester*, but Lat. *fagus* has given a great many dialect forms which have supplied us with the surnames *Fay*, *Foy*, and the plural dim. *Faîles*. Here also I should put the name *Defoe*, assumed by the writer whose father was satisfied with *Foe*. With *Quatrefages*, four beeches, we may compare such English names as *Fiveash*, *Twelvetrees*, and *Snooks*, for “seven oaks.”

In Latin the suffix *-étum* was used to designate a grove or plantation. This suffix, or its plural *-éta*, is very common in France, becoming successively *-ei(e)*, *-oi(e)*, *-ai(e)*. The name *Dobree* is a Guernsey spelling of d’Aubray, Lat. *arboretum*, which was dissimilated (p. 36) into *alboretum*. *Darblay*, the name of Fanny Burney’s husband, is a variant. From *au(l)ne*, alder, we have *aunai*, whence our *Dawney*. So also *frênai* has given *Freeney*, *chênai*, *Chaney*, and the Norm. *quênai* is one origin of *Kenney*, while the older *chesnai* appears in *Chesney*. *Houssaï* from *houx*, holly, gives *Hussey*; *chastenai*, chestnut grove, exists in Nottingham as *Chasteney*; *coudrai*, hazel copse, gives *Cowdrey* and

¹ There is one family of *Keynes* derived specifically from Cha-haignes (Sarthe).
Cowdery; Verney and Varney are from vernai, grove of alders, of Celtic origin, and Viney corresponds to the French name Vinoy, Lat. vinetum. We have also Chinnery, Chenerey from the extended chênerai, and Pomeroy from pommerai. Here again the name offers no clue as to the exact place of origin. There are in the French postal directory eight places called Épinay, from épine, thorn, but these do not exhaust the number of "spinnies" in France. Also connected with tree-names are Conyers, Old Fr. coigniers, quince-trees, and Pirie, Perry, Anglo-Fr. périe, a collective from peire (poire).

Among Norman names for a homestead the favourite is mesnil, from Vulgar Lat. mansionile, which enters into a great number of local names. It has given our Meynell, and is also the first element of Mainwaring, Mannering from mesnil-Warin. The simple mes, a southern form of which appears in Dumas, has given us Mees and Meese, which are thus etymological doublets of the word manse. With Beamish (p. 139) we may compare Bellasis, from bel-assis, fairly situated. Poyntz is sometimes for des ponts ; cf. Pierpoint for Pierrepont. Travers or Travis means a crossing, or a road starting off from the highway.

Even Norman names which were undoubtedly borne by leaders among the Conqueror's companions are now rarely found among the noble, and many a descendant of these once mighty families cobbles the shoes of more recent invaders. Even so the descendants of the Spanish nobles who conquered California are glad to peddle vegetables at the doors of San Francisco magnates whose fathers dealt in old clothes in some German Judengasse.
CHAPTER XV

OF OCCUPATIVE NAMES

"When Adam delved and Eve span,  
Who was then the gentleman?"

Chant of Wat Tyler's followers.

The occupative name would, especially in villages, tend to become the most natural surname. It is not therefore surprising to find so large a number of this class among our commonest surnames, e.g. Smith, Taylor, Wright, Walker, Turner, Clark, Cooper, etc. And, as the same craft often persisted in a family for generations, it was probably this type of surname which first became hereditary. On the other hand, such names as Cook, Gardiner, Carter, etc., have no doubt in some cases prevailed over another surname lawfully acquired (see p. 5). It is impossible to fix an approximate date for the definite adoption of surnames of this class. It occurred earlier in towns than in the country, and by the middle of the fourteenth century we often find in the names of London citizens a contradiction between the surname and the trade-name; e.g. Walter Ussher, tanner, John Botoner, girdler, Roger Carpenter, pepperer, Richard le Hunte, chaundeler, occur 1336-52. The number of surnames belonging to this group is immense, for every medieval trade and craft was highly specialized and its privileges were jealously guarded. The general
public, which now, like Issachar, crouches between the trusts and the trades unions, was in the middle ages similarly victimized by the guilds of merchants and craftsmen. Then, as now, it grumingly recognized that, "Plus ça change, plus ça reste la même chose," and went on enduring.¹

By dealing with a few essential points at the outset we shall clear the ground for considering the various groups of surnames connected with trade, craft, profession or office. To begin with, it is certain that such names as Pope, Cayzer, King, Earl, Bishop are nicknames, very often conferred on performers in religious plays or acquired in connection with popular festivals and processions—

"Names also have been taken of civil honours, dignities and estate, as King, Duke, Prince, Lord, Baron, Knight, Valvasor or Vavasor, Squire, Castellan, partly for that their ancestours were such, served such, acted such parts; or were Kings of the Bean, Christmas-Lords, etc." (Camden).

We find corresponding names in other languages, and some of the French names, usually preceded by the definite article, have passed into English, e.g. Lempriere, a Huguenot name, and Levêque, whence our Levick, Vick, Veck (p. 33). Baron generally appears as Barron, and Duke, used in Mid. English of any leader, is often degraded to Duck, whence the dim. Duckett. But all three of these names can also be

¹ If a student of philology were allowed to touch on such high matters as legislation, I would moralize on the word kiddle, meaning an illegal kind of weir used for fish-poaching, which has given our name Kiddell. From investigations made with a view to discovering the origin of the word, I came to the conclusion that all the legislative powers in England spent three centuries in passing enactments against these devices, with the inevitable consequence that they became ever more numerous.
referred to Marmaduke. We have also the imitative Ducat. It would be tempting to put Palsgrave in this class. Prince Rupert, the Pfalzgraf, i.e. Count Palatine, was known as the Palsgrave in his day, but I have not found the title early enough.

With Lord we must put the northern Laird, and, in my opinion, Senior; for, if we notice how much commoner Young is than Old, and Fr. Lejeune than Levieux, we must conclude that Junior, a very rare surname, ought to be of much more frequent occurrence than Senior, Synyer, a fairly common name. There can be little doubt that Senior is usually a latinization of the medieval le seigneur, whence also Saynor. Knight is not always knightly, for Anglo-Sax. cniht means servant; cf. Ger. Knecht. The word got on in the world, with the consequence that the name is very popular, while its medieval compeers, knave, varlet, villain, have, even when adorned with the adj. good, dropped out of the surname list. Bonvalet, Bonvarlet, Bonvillain are still common surnames in France. From Knight we have the compound Roadnight, a mounted servitor. Thus Knight is more often a true occupative name, and the same applies to Dring or Dreng, a Scandinavian name of similar meaning.

Other names from the middle rungs of the social ladder are also to be taken literally, e.g. Franklin, a freeholder, Anglo-Fr. frankelein—

"How called you your franklin, Prior Aylmer?"

"Cedric," answered the Prior, "Cedric the Saxon"

(Ivanhoe, ch. i.)—

Burgess, Freeman, Freeborn, this latter sometimes for Freebairn and existing already as the Anglo-Saxon personal name Freobeorn. Denison (p. 14) is occa-
sionally an accommodated form of *denizen*, Anglo-Fr. *deinzein*, a burgess enjoying the privileges belonging to those who lived "*deinz (in) la cité.*" In 1483 a certain Edward Jhonson—

"Sued to be maybe *Denison* for fer of *y*" payment of *y* subsedy."
*(Letter to Sir William Stonor, June 9, 1483.)*

*Bond* is from Anglo-Sax. *bona*, which means simply agriculturist. The word is of Icelandic origin and related to *Boor*, another word which has deteriorated and is rare as a surname, though the name *Bauer* is common enough in Germany. *Holder* is translated by *Tennant*. For some other names applied to the humbler peasantry see p. 133.

To return to the social summit, we have *Kingson*, often confused with the local *Kingston*, and its Anglo-French equivalent *Fauntleroy*. *Faunt*, aphetetic for Anglo-Fr. *enfaunt*, is common in Mid. English. When the mother of Moses had made the ark of bulrushes, or, as Wyclif calls it, the "*jonket of resshen,*" she—

"Putte the litil faunt with ynne"
*(Exodus ii. 3).*

The Old French accusative (p. 9, n.) was also used as a genitive, as in Bourg-le-roi, Bourg-la-reine, corresponding to our Kingsbury and Queensborough. We have a genitive also in *Flowerdew*, found in French as *Flourdieu*. Lower, in his *Patronymica Britannica* (1860), the first attempt at a dictionary of English surnames,1 conjectures *Fauntleroy* to be from an

1 I have quoted this "etymology" because it is too funny to be lost; but a good deal of useful information can be found in Lower, especially with regard to the habitat of well-known names.
ancient French war-cry Défendez le roi! for "in course of time, the meaning of the name being forgotten, the de would be dropped, and the remaining syllables would easily glide into Fauntleroy."

Names of ecclesiastics must usually be nicknames, because medieval churchmen were not entitled to have descendants. This appears clearly in such an entry as "Johannes Monacus et uxor ejus Emma," living in Kent in the twelfth century. But these names are so numerous that I have put them with the Canterbury Pilgrims (ch. xvii.). Three of them may be mentioned here in connection with a small group of occupative surnames of puzzling form. We have noticed (p. 104) that monosyllabic, and some other, surnames of local origin frequently take an -s, partly by analogy with names like Wills, Watts, etc. We rarely find this -s in the case of occupative names, but Parsons, Vicars or Vickers, and Monks are common, and in fact the first two are scarcely found without the -s. To these we may add Reeves (p. 164), Grieves (p. 181), and the well-known Nottingham name Mellers (p. 164). The explanation seems to be that these names are true genitives, and that John Parsons was John the Parson's man, while John Monks was employed by the monastery. Vigors or Vigers I guess to be formed in the same way from Fr. viguier—

"Viguier, the ordinary judge of a country town" (Cotgrave).

Another exceptional group is that of names formed by adding -son to the occupative names, the commonest being perhaps Clarkson, Cookson, Smithson, and Wrightson. To this class belongs Grayson, which Bardsley clearly shows to be equivalent to the griev's son.
Our occupative names are both English and French, the two languages being represented by those important tradesmen *Baker* and *Butcher*. The former is reinforced by *Bullinger*, Fr. *boulanger*, and *Furner—*

"*Fournier*, a baker, or one that keeps, or governs a common oven" (Cotgrave).

In some other cases the English and French names for the same trade both survive, e.g. *Cheeseman* and *Firminger*, Old Fr. *formagier* (*fromage*).

We have as endings -er, -ier, the latter often made into -yer, -ger, as in *Lockyer, Sawyer, Kidger* (p. 181), *Woodger,* and -or, -our, as in *Taylor, Jenoure* (p. 33). The latter ending, corresponding to Modern Fr. -eur, represents Lat. -or, -orem, but we tack it on to English words as in "sailor," or substitute it for -er, -ier, as in *Fermor*, for *Farmer*, Fr. *fermier*. In the Privy Purse Expenses of that careful monarch Henry VII. occurs the item—

"To bere drunken at a *fermors* house . . . 15."

In the same way we replace the Fr. -our, -eur by -er, as in *Turner*, Fr. *tourneur*, *Ginner*, *Jenner* for Jenoure.

The ending -er, -ier represents the Lat. -arius. It passed not only into French, but also into the Germanic languages, replacing the Teutonic agential suffix which consisted of a single vowel. We have a few traces of this oldest group of occupative names, e.g. *Webb*, Mid. Eng. *webbe*, Anglo-Sax. *webb-a*, and *Hunt*, Mid. Eng. *hunte*, Anglo-Sax. *hunt-a—*

"With *hunte* and horne and houndes hym bisyde"

(A, 1678)—

1 We have also a few Latinizations. This type of name is much commoner in Germany, e.g. *Avenarius*, oat-man, *Fabricius*, smith, *Textor*, weaver, etc. *Mercator*, of map projection fame, was a German named *Kaufmann*,

2 Woodyer, Woodger may also be for wood-hewer. See *Stanier* (p. 21).
which still hold the field easily against Webber and Hunter. So also, the German name Beck represents Old High Ger. becc-ō, baker. To these must be added Kemp, a champion, a very early loan-word connected with Lat. campus, field, and Wright, originally the worker, Anglo-Sax. wyrht-a. Camp is sometimes for Kemp, but may be also from the latinized in campo, i.e. Field. Of similar formation is Clapp, from an Anglo-Sax. nickname, the clapper—

"Osgod Clapa, King Edward Confessor's staller, was cast upon the pavement of the Church by a demon's hand for his insolent pride in presence of the relics (of St. Edmund, King and Martyr)._"

(W. H. Hutton, Bampton Lectures, 1903.)

The ending -ster was originally feminine, and applied to trades chiefly carried on by women, e.g. Baxter, Bagster, baker, Brewster, Simister, sempster, Webster, etc., but in process of time the distinction was lost, so that we find Blaxter and Whitster for Blacker, Blaker, and Whiter, both of which, curiously enough, have the same meaning—

"Bleykester or whytster, candidarius" (Prompt. Parv.)—

for this black represents Mid. Eng. blāc, related to bleak and bleach, and meaning pale—

"Blake, wan of colour, blesme (blēme)" (Palsgrave).

Occupative names of French origin are apt to vary according to the period and dialect of their adoption. For Butcher we find also Booker, Bowker, and sometimes the later Bosher, Busher, with the same sound for the ch as in Labouchère, the lady butcher. But Busher is usually wood-monger, Old Fr. busche (bûche), log, and Boger and Bodger represent rather an archaic spelling of Bowyer. Butcher, originally a dealer in goat's flesh, Fr. bouc, has ousted
flesher. German still has half a dozen surnames derived from names for this trade, e.g. Fleischer, Fleischmann,¹ Metzger, Schlechter; but our flesher has been absorbed by Fletcher, a maker of arrows, Fr. flèche. Fletcher Gate at Nottingham was formerly Flesher Gate. The undue extension of Taylor has already been mentioned (p. 44). Another example is Barker, which has swallowed up the Anglo-Fr. berquier, a shepherd, Fr. berger, with the result that the Barkers outnumber the Tanners by three to one—

“'What craftsman are you?' said our King,
'I pray you, tell me now.'
'I am a barker,' quoth the tanner;
'What craftsman art thou?'

(Edward IV. and the Tanner of Tamworth.)

The name seems to have been applied also to the man who barked trees for the tanner.

With Barker it seems natural to mention Mewer, of which I find one representative in the London Directory. The medieval le muur had charge of the mews in which the hawks were kept while moulting (Fr. muer, Lat. mutare). Hence the phrase "mewed up." The word seems to have been used for any kind of coop. Chaucer tells us of the Franklin—

"Ful many a fat partrich hadde he in muw" (A, 349).

I suspect that some of the Muirs (p. 113) spring from this important office. Similarly Clayer has been absorbed by the noble Clare, Kayer, the man by the quay, by Care, and Blower, whether of horn or bellows, has paid tribute to the local Bloor, Blore. Sewer, an

¹ Hellenized as Sarkander. This was a favourite trick of German scholars at the Renaissance period. Well-known examples are Melancthon (Schwarzerd), Neander (Neumann).
attendant at table, aphetic for Old Fr. asseour, a setter, is now a very rare name. As we know that sewer, a drain, became shore, it is probable that the surname Shore sometimes represents this official or servile title. And this same name Shore, though not particularly common, and susceptible of a simple local origin, labours under grave suspicion of having also enriched itself at the expense of the medieval le suur, the shoemaker, Lat. sutor-em, whence Fr. Lesueur. This would inevitably become Sewer and then Shore, as above. Perhaps, in the final reckoning, Shaw is not altogether guiltless, and we also find the surname Sure.

The medieval le suur brings us to another problem, viz. the poor show made by the craftsmen who clothed the upper and lower extremities of our ancestors. The name hatter, once frequent enough, appears to be extinct, and Capper is not very common. The name shoemaker has met with the same fate, though the trade is represented by the Lat. Sutor, whence Scot. Souter. Here belong also Cordner, Codner, Old Fr. cordouanier (cordonnier), a cordwainer, a worker in Cordovan leather, and Corser, Cosser, earlier corviser, corresponding to the French name Courvoisier, also derived from Cordova. Chaucer, in describing the equipment of Sir Thopas, mentions—

"His shoon of cordewane" (B, 1922).

The scarcity of Groser, grocer, is not surprising, for the word, aphetic for engrosser, originally meaning a wholesale dealer, one who sold en gros, is of comparatively late occurrence. His medieval representative

1 Confused, of course, with the local Codnor (Derbyshire).
was Spicer. On the other hand, many occupative names which are now obsolete, or practically so, still survive strongly as surnames. Many examples of these will be found in chapters xvii.–xx.

Some occupative names are rather deceptive. Kisser, which is said still to exist, means a maker of cuishes, thigh-armour, Fr. cuisses—

"Helm, cuish, and breastplate streamed with gore."

(Lord of the Isles, iv. 33.)

Corker is for caulker, i.e. one who stopped the chinks of ships and casks, originally with lime (Lat. calx)—

"Sir, we have a chest beneath the hatches, caulk'd and bitumed ready" (Pericles iii. 1).

Cleaver represents Old Fr. clavier, a mace-bearer. Lat. clava, a club, or a door-keeper, Lat. clavis, a key. Perhaps even clavus, a nail, must also be considered, for a Latin vocabulary of the fifteenth century tells us—

"Claves, -vos vel -vas qui fert sit claviger."

Neither Bowler nor Scorer are connected with cricket. The former made wooden bowls, and the latter was sometimes a scourer, or scout, Mid. Eng. scurrour, from the Old Fr. verb escourre, Lat. excurrere, to run out, but perhaps more frequently a peaceful scullion, Fr. écurer, to scour, Lat. ex-curare—

"Escureur, a scourer, cleanser, feyer" (Cotgrave).

A Leaper did not always leap (p. 165). In some cases the name is for le leper, a common medieval entry, generally to be regarded as a nickname. In others it may represent a maker of leaps, i.e. fish baskets, or perhaps a man who hawked fish in such a basket. A

1 A sweeper, now swallowed up, as a surname, by Fair.
SPELLING OF TRADE-NAMES

Slayer made slays, part of a weaver’s loom, and a Bloomer worked in a bloom-smithy, from Anglo-Sax. blōma, a mass of hammered iron. Weightman and Wayman represent Mid. Eng. wapeman, hunter; cf. the common German surname Weidemann, of cognate origin. Reader and Booker are not usually literary. The former is for Reeder, a thatcher—

“Redare of howsys, calamator, arundinarius” (Prompt. Parv.)—

and the latter is a Norman variant of Butcher.

The spelling of occupative surnames often differs from that now associated with the trade itself. In Naylor, Taylor, and Tyler we have the archaic preference for y. Our ancestors thought sope as good a spelling as soap, hence the name Soper. A Plummer, i.e. a man who worked in lead, Lat. plumbum, is now written, by etymological reaction, plumber, though the restored letter is not sounded. A man who dealt in ‘arbs originated the name Arber, which we should now replace by herbalist. We have a restored spelling in clerk, though educated people pronounce the word as it was once written—

“Clarke, or he that readeth distinctly, clericus.”

(Holyoak’s Lat. Dict., 1612.)

In many cases we are unable to say exactly what is the occupation indicated. We may assume that a Setter and a Tipper did setting and tipping, and both are said to have been concerned in the arrow industry. If this is true, I should say that Setter might represent the Old Fr. saieteur, arrow-maker, from saiete,

1 It may be noted here that John Tiler of Dartford, who killed a tax-gatherer for insulting his daughter, was not Wat Tiler, who was killed at Smithfield for insulting the King. The confusion between the two has led to much sympathy being wasted on a ruffian.
an arrow, Lat. *sagitta*. But in a medieval vocabulary we find "*setter of mes, dapifer,*" which would make it the same as *Sewer* (p. 151). Similarly, when we consider the number of objects that can be tipped, we shall be shy of defining the activity of the Tipper too closely. I conjecture that a *Trinder*, earlier *trender*, was the same as a *Roller*, but I cannot say what they rolled—

"Lat hym *rolen* and *trenden* withynne hymself the lyght of his ynwarde sighte" *(Boece, 1043).*

There are also some names of this class to which we can with certainty attribute two or more origins. *Boulter* means a maker of bolts for crossbows,¹ but also a sifter, from the obsolete verb to *bolt*—

"The fanned snow, that's *bolted*
By the northern blasts twice o'er."

*(Winter's Tale, iv. 3.)*

*Corner* means horn-blower, Fr. *cor*, horn, and is also a contraction of coroner, but its commonest origin is local, *in angulo*, in the corner. *Currer* and *Curryer* are generally connected with leather, but Henry VII. bestowed £3 on the *currer* that brought tidings of Perkin Warbeck. *Garner* has five possible origins: (i) a contraction of *gardener*, (ii) from the French personal name *Garnier*, Ger. *Werner*, (iii) Old Fr. *grenier*, grain-keeper, (iv) Old Fr. *garennier*, warren keeper, (v) local, from Garner, Fr. *grenier*, Lat. *granarium*. In the next chapter will be found, as a specimen problem, an investigation of the name *Rutter*.

Two phonetic phenomena should also be noticed. One is the regular insertion of *n* before the ending -ger, as in *Firminger* (p. 148), *Massinger* (p. 185), *Pot-

¹ How many people who use the expression "*bolt upright*" associate it with "*straight as a dart*"?
linger (p. 176), and in Arminger, Clavinger, from the latinized armiger, esquire, and claviger, mace-bearer, etc. (p. 152). The other is the fact that many occupative names ending in -rer lose the -er by dissimilation (p. 36). Examples are Armour for armourer, Barter for barterer, Buckler for bucklerer, but also for buckle-maker, Callender for calenderer, one who calendered, i.e. pressed, cloth—

"And my good friend the callender
Will lend his horse to go."

(John Gilpin, l. 22)—

Coffer, for coffeer, a treasurer, Cover, for coverer, i.e. tiler, Fr. couvreur, when it does not correspond to Fr. cuvier, i.e. a maker of cuves, vats, Ginger, Grammer, for grammarer, Paternoster, maker of pater-nosters or rosaries, Pepper, Sellar, for cellarer (see p. 29), Tabor, for Taberer, player on the taber. Here also belongs Treasure, for treasurer. Salter is sometimes for sautrier, a player on the psaltery. We have the opposite process in poulterer for Poulter (p. 15), and caterer for Cator (p. 33).

Such names as Ginger, Pepper, may however belong to the class of nicknames conferred on dealers in certain commodities; cf. Pescod, Peskett, from pease-cod. Of this we have several examples which can be confirmed by foreign parallels, e.g. Garlick, found in German as Knoblauch,\(^1\) Straw, represented in German by the cognate name Stroh, and Pease, which is certified by Fr. Despois. We find Witepease in the twelfth century.

Especially common are those names which deal with the two staple foods of the country, bread and

\(^1\) The cognate Eng. clove-leek occurs as a surname in the Ramsey Cartulary.
beer. In German we find several compounds of Brot, bread, and one of the greatest of chess-players bore the amazing name Zuckertort, sugar-cake. In French we have such names as Painchaud, Painlevé, Paintendre—

"Eugene Aram was usher, in 1744, to the Rev. Mr. Painblanc, in Piccadilly" (Bardsley). Hence our Cakebread and Whitbread were probably names given to bakers. Simnel is explained in the same way, and Lambert Simnel is understood to have been a baker’s lad, but the name could equally well be from Fr. Simonel, dim. of Simon. Wastall is found in the Hundred Rolls as wastel, Old Fr. gastel (gâteau). Here also belongs Cracknell—

"Craquelin, a cracknell; made of the yolks of eggs, water, and flower; and fashioned like a hollow trendle" (Cotgrave). Goodbeer is explained by Bardsley as a perversion of Godber (p. 72), which may be true, but the name is also to be taken literally. We have Ger. Gutbier, and the existence of Sourale in the Hundred Rolls and Sowerbutts at the present day justifies us in accepting both Goodbeer and Goodale at their face-value. But Rice is an imitative form of Welsh Rhys, Reece, and Salt, when not derived from Salt in Stafford, is from Old Fr. sault,¹ a wood, Lat. saltus. It is doubtful whether the name Cheese is to be included here. Jan Kees, for John Cornelius, said to have been a nickname for a Hollander, may easily have reached the Eastern counties. Bardsley’s earliest instance for the name is John Chese, who was living in Norfolk in 1273. But still I find Furmage as a medieval surname. We also

¹ This is common in place-names, and I should suggest, as a guess, that Sacheverell is from the village of Sault-Chevreuil-du-Tronchet (Manche).
have the dealer in meat represented by the classical example of *Hogsflesh*, with which we may compare *Mutton* and *Veal*, two names which may be seen fairly near each other in Hammersmith Road (but for these see also p. 223), and I have known a German named Kalbfleisch. Names of this kind would sometimes come into existence through the practice of crying wares; though if Mr. *Rottenherring*, who was a freeman of York in 1332, obtained his in this way, he must have deliberately ignored an ancient piece of wisdom.
CHAPTER XVI

A SPECIMEN PROBLEM

"Howe sayst thou, man? am not I a joly rutter?"

(Skelton, Magnyfycence, l. 762.)

The fairly common name *Rutter* is a good example of the difficulty of explaining a surname derived from a trade or calling no longer practised. Even so careful an authority as Bardsley has gone hopelessly astray over this name. He says, "German *ritter*, a rider, *i.e.* a trooper," and quotes from Halliwell, "*rutter*, a rider, a trooper, from the German; a name given to mercenary soldiers engaged from Brabant, etc." Now this statement is altogether opposed to chronology. The name occurs as *le roter*, *rotour*, *ruter* in the Hundred Rolls of 1273, *i.e.* more than two centuries before any German name for trooper could possibly have become familiar in England. Any stray Mid. High Ger. *Riter* would have been assimilated to the cognate Eng. *Rider*. It is possible that some German Reuter have become English *Rutters* in comparatively modern times, but the German surname Reuter has nothing to do with a trooper. It represents Mid. High Ger. *riutære*, a clearer of land, from the verb *riuten* (*reuten*), corresponding to Low Ger. *roden*, and related to our *royd*, a clearing (p. 111). This word is apparently not connected with our *root*, though it means to root out,
but ultimately belongs to a root *ru* which appears in Lat. *rutrum*, a spade, *rutabulum*, a rake, etc.

There is another Ger. *Reuter*, a trooper, which has given the sixteenth-century Eng. *rutter*, but not as a surname. The word appears in German about 1500, *i.e.* rather late for the surname period, and comes from Du. *ruiter*, a mercenary trooper. The German for trooper is *Reiter*, really the same word as *Ritter*, a knight, the two forms having been differentiated in meaning; cf. Fr. *cavalier*, a trooper, and *chevalier*, a knight. In the sixteenth and seventeenth centuries Ger. *Reiter* was confused with, and supplanted by, this borrowed word *Reuter*, which was taken to mean rider, and we find the cavalry called *Reuterei* well into the eighteenth century. As a matter of fact the two words are quite unrelated, though the origin of Du. *ruiter* is disputed.

The New English Dictionary gives, from the year 1506, *rutter* (var. *ruiter, ruiter*), a cavalry soldier, especially German, from Du. *ruiter*, whence Ger. *Reuter*, as above. It connects the Dutch word with medieval Lat. *rutarius*, *i.e.* *ruptarius*, which is also Kluge's¹ view. But Franck² sees phonetic difficulties and prefers to regard *ruiter* as belonging rather to *ruiten*, to uproot. The application of the name up-rooter to a lawless mercenary is not unnatural.

But whatever be the ultimate origin of this Dutch and German military word, it is sufficiently obvious that it cannot have given an English surname which is already common in the thirteenth century. There is a much earlier claimant in the field. The New English Dictionary has *roter* (1297), var. *rotour, rotor*, and

¹ Deutsches Etymologisches Wörterbuch.
² Etymologisch Woordenboek der Nederlandsche Taal.
router (1379), a lawless person, robber, ruffian, from Old Fr. rotier (routier), and also the form rutar, used by Philemon Holland, who, in his translation of Camden’s Britannia (1610), says “That age called foraine and willing souldiours routars.” The reference is to King John’s mercenaries, c. 1215. Fr. routier, a mercenary, is usually derived from route, a band, Lat. rupta, a piece broken off, a detachment. References to the grandes routes, the great mercenary bands which overran France in the fourteenth century, are common in French history. But the word was popularly, and naturally, connected with route, Lat. (via) rupta, a highway, so that Godefroy ¹ separates routier, a vagabond, from routier, a bandit soldier. Cotgrave has—

“Routier, an old traveller, one that by much trotting up and down is grown acquainted with most waies; and hence, an old beaten souldier; one whom a long practise hath made experienced in, or absolute master of, his profession; and (in evill part) an old crafty fox, notable beguiler, ordinary deceiver, subtill knave; also, a purse-taker, or a robber by the high way side.”

It is impossible to determine the relative shares of route, a band, and route, a highway, in this definition, but there has probably been natural confusion between two words, separate in meaning, though etymologically identical. Fr. reître, a German trooper, which represents Ger. Reiter or Reuter, appears in the sixteenth century with practically the meaning of routier. In fact un vieux reître and un vieux routier are used indifferently for an artful old dodger, an old soldier in the bad sense. Victor Hugo couples the two words—

““Au-dedans, routiers, reîtres,
Vont battant le pays et brûlant la moisson.”

(Ruy Blas, iii. 2.)

¹ Dictionnaire de l’ancien Français.
Now our thirteenth-century *rotors* and *ruters* may represent Old Fr. *routier*, and have been names applied to a mercenary soldier or a vagabond. But this cannot be considered certain. If we consult du Cange,\(^1\) we find, s.v. *rumpere*, "*ruptarii, pro ruptuarii, quidam prædones sub xi sæculum, ex rusticis . . . collecti ac conflatī," which suggests connection with "*ruptuarius, colonus qui agrum seu terram rumpit, proscindit, colit,*" i.e. that the *ruptarii*, also called *rutarii, rutharii, rotharii, rotarii*, etc., were so named because they were revolting peasants, *i.e.* men connected with the *rote*, or breaking of the soil, from which we get *roturier*, a plebeian. That would still connect our *Rutters* with Lat. *rumpere*, but by a third road.

Finally, Old French has one more word which seems to me quite as good a candidate as any of the others, viz. *roteur*, a player on the *rote*, *i.e.* the fiddle used by the medieval minstrels, Chaucer says of his Frere—

"Wel koude he synge and playen on a *rote*." 

(A, 236.)

The word is possibly of Celtic origin (Welsh *crwth*) and a doublet of the archaic *crowd*, or *crowth*, a fiddle. Both *rote* and *crowth* are used by Spenser. *Crowd* is perhaps not yet obsolete in dialect, and the fiddler in Hudibras is called *Crowdero*. Thus *Rutter* may be a doublet of *Crowther*. There may be other possible etymologies for *Rutter*, but those discussed will suffice to show that the origin of occupative names is not always easily guessed.

\(^1\) *Glossarium ad Scriptores mediae et infimæ Latinitatis.*
CHAPTER XVII

THE CANTERBURY PILGRIMS

"In Southwerk at the Tabard as I lay, 
Redy to wenden on my pilgrimage, 
To Cauterbury with ful devout corage, 
At nyght were come into that hostelrye 
Wel nyne and twenty in a compaignye 
Of sondry folk, by aventure y-falle 
In felaweshipe, and pilgrimes were they alle, 
That toward Cauterbury wolden ryde."

(Prologue, 1. 20.)

This famous band of wayfarers includes representatives of all classes, save the highest and the lowest, just at the period when our surnames were becoming fixed. It seems natural to distinguish the following groups. The leisured class is represented by the Knight (p. 145) and his son the Squire, also found as Swire or Swyer, Old Fr. escuyer (écuyer), a shield-bearer (Lat. scutum), with their attendant Yeoman, a name that originally meant a small landowner and later a trusted attendant of the warlike kind—

"And in his hand he baar a myghty bowe."

(A, 108.)

With these goes the Franklin (p. 145), who had been Sherriff, i.e. shire-reeve. He is also described as a Vavasour (p. 11)—

"Was nowher such a worthy vavasour" (A, 360.)

The professions are represented by the Nunn, her atten-
dant priests, whence the names Press, Prest, the Monk, the Frere, or Fryer, "a wantowne and a merye," the Clark of Oxenforde, the Sargent of the lawe, the Sumner, i.e. summoner or apparitor, the doctor of physic, i.e. the Leech or Leach—

"Make war breed peace; make peace stint war; make each
Prescribe to other, as each other's leech" ¹

*(Timon of Athens, v. 4)*—

and the poor parson. *Le surgien* and *le fisicien* were once common surnames, but the former has been swallowed up by Sargent, and the latter seems to have died out. The name *Leach* has been reinforced by the dialect *lache*, a bog, whence also the compounds *Black-leach*, *Depledge*. Loosely attached to the church is the pardoner, with his wallet—

"Bret-ful of pardon, comen from Rome al hoot."

*(A, 687.)*

But he has not left us a surname, for the fairly common *Pardon*, of French origin, is a dim. of Pardolf.

Commerce is represented by the *Marchant*, depicted as a character of weight and dignity, and the humbler trades and crafts by—

"An haberdasher, and a Carpenter,
A Webbe, a deyer (Dyer), and a tapiser."

*(A, 361.)*

To these may be added the Wife of Bath, whose comfortable means were drawn from the cloth trade, then our staple industry.

From rural surroundings come the *Miller* and the *Plowman*, as kindly a man as the poor parson his brother, for—

¹ The same word as the worm *leech*, from an Anglo-Saxon word for healer.
"He wolde threshe, and therto dyke and delve,
For Cristes sake, for every poure wight,
Withouten hire, if it lay in his myght."

(A, 536.)

The Miller is the same as the Meller or Mellor—

"Upon the whiche brook ther stant a melle\(^1\);
And this is verray sooth, that I yow tell."

(A, 3923.)

The oldest form of the name is Milner, Anglo-Sax. myln, Lat. molina; cf. Kilner from kiln, Lat. culina, kitchen.

The official or servile class includes the manciple, or buyer for a fraternity of templars, otherwise called an achatour, whence Cavor, Chaytor, Chater\(^2\) (p. 33), the Reeve, an estate steward, so crafty that—

"Ther nas baillif (p. 45), ne herde (p. 32), nor oother hyne (p. 35),
That he ne knew his sleighte and his covyne"

(A, 603);

and finally the Cook, or Coke (p. 12)—

"To boyll the chicknes and the marybones."

(A, 380.)

In a class by himself stands the grimmest figure of all, the Shipman, of whom we are told—

"If that he faught, and hadde the hyer hond,
By water he sente hem hoom to every lond."

(A, 399.)

The same occupation has given the name Marner, for mariner, and Seaman, but the medieval forms of the rare name Saylor show that it is from Fr. sailleur,

\(^1\) A Kentish form, used by Chaucer for the rime; cf. pet for pit (p. 127).

\(^2\) These may be also from escheatour, an official who has given us the word cheat.
a dancer, an artist who also survives as Hopper and Leaper—

"To one that leped at Chestre, 6s. 8d."

(Privy Purse Expenses of Henry VII, 1495.)

The pilgrims were accompanied by the host of the Tabard Inn, whose occupation has given us the names Inman and Hostler, Oastler, Old Fr. hostelier (hôtelier), now applied to the inn servant who looks after the 'osses. Another form is the modern-looking Hustler. Distinct from these is Osler, Fr. oiseleur, a bird-catcher; cf. Burder and Fowler.

If we deal here with ecclesiastical names, as being really nicknames (p. 147), that will leave the trader and craftsman, the peasant, and the official or servile class to be treated in separate chapters. Social, as distinguished from occupative, surnames have already been touched on, and the names, not very numerous, connected with warfare have also been mentioned in various connections.

Among ecclesiastical names Monk has the largest number of variants. Its Anglo-French form is sometimes represented by Munn and Moon, while Money is the oldest Fr. monie; cf. Vicary from Old Fr. vicarie. But the French names La Monnaie, de la Monnaie, are local, from residence near the mint. The canon appears as Cannon, Channen, and Shannon, Fr. chanoine—

"With this chanoun I dwelt have seven yere"

(G, 720);

but Dean is generally local (p. 112) and Deacon is often an imitative form of Dakin or Deakin, from David

1 He was usually more generous to the high arts, e.g. "To a Spaynarde that played the fole, £2," "To the young damoysell that daunceth, £30." With which cf. "To Carter for writing of a boke, 7s. 4d."
(p. 57). *Charter* was used of a monk of the Charter-house, a popular corruption of Chartreuse—

"With a company dyde I mete,
As ermytes, monkes, and freres,
Chanons, chartores . . ."

(Cock Lorelles Bote.)

*Charter* also comes from archaic Fr. *chartier* (*chartretier*), a carter, and perhaps sometimes from Old Fr. *chartrier*, "a jaylor; also, a prisoner" ( Cotg.), which belongs to Lat. *carcer*, prison. *Charters* may be from the French town Chartres, but is more likely a perversion of Charterhouse, as *Childers* is of the obsolete childer-house, orphanage.

Among lower orders of the church we have *Lister*, a reader, *Bennet*, an exorcist, and *Collet*, aphetic for acolyte. But each of these is susceptible of another origin which is generally to be preferred. *Chaplin* is of course for chaplain, Fr. *chapelain*. The legate appears as *Leggatt*. *Crosier* or *Crozier* means cross-bearer. At the funeral of Anne of Cleves (1557) the mass was executed—

"By thabbott in pontificalibus wthis croysyer, deacon and subdeacon."

The name may sometimes have arisen through the crosier, or bishop's staff, being used as a shop-sign (p. 135). *Canter, Caunter* is for chanter, and has an apparent dim. *Cantrell*, but this name may be from Old Fr. *chanterel*, chant-book, and have been acquired in the same way as *Porteous* (p. 136). *Sanger* and *Sangster* were not ecclesiastical Singers. *Converse* meant a lay-brother employed as a drudge in a monastery. *Sacristan*, the man in charge of the sacristy, from which

---

1 The sense development of these two words is curious.

2 Found in Late Latin as *legista*, from Lat. *legere*, to read.
we have Secretan, is contracted into Saxton and Sexton, a name now usually associated with grave-digging and bell-ringing, though the latter task once belonged to the Knowler—

"Carilloneur, a chymer, or knowler of bells" (Cotgrave).

It is of course connected with knell, though the only Kneller who has become famous was a German named Kniller.

Marillier, probably a Huguenot name, is an Old Fr. form of mariguillier, a churchwarden, Lat. matricularius. The hermit seems to have survived only in the Huguenot Lermite (l’ermite), though the name of his dwelling is common (p. 130); but Anker, now anchorite, is still found. Fals-Semblant says—

"Somtyme I am religious,
Now lyk an anker in an hous."
(Romaunt of the Rose, 6348.)

While a Pilgrim acquired his name by a journey to any shrine, a Palmer must originally have been to the Holy Land, and a Romer to Rome. But the frequent occurrence of Palmer suggests that it was often a nickname for a pious fraud. We have a doublet of Pilgrim in Pegram, though this may come from the name Peregrine, the etymology being the same, viz. Lat. peregrinus, a foreigner.
"What d'ye lack, noble sir?—What d'ye lack, beauteous madam?" (Fortunes of Nigel, ch. i.)

In the Middle Ages there was no great class of retail dealers distinct from the craftsmen who fashioned objects. The same man made and sold in almost every case. There were of course general dealers, such as the French Marchant or his English equivalent the Chapman (p. 23), the Dutch form of which has given us the Norfolk name Copeman. The Broker is now generally absorbed by the local Brooker. There were also the itinerant merchants, of whom more anon; but in the great majority of cases the craftsman made and sold one article, and was, in fact, strictly forbidden to wander outside his special line.

Fuller tells us that—

"England were but a fling,
Save for the crooked stick and the gray-goose-wing,"

and the importance of the bow and arrow is shown by the number of surnames connected with their manufacture. We find the Bowyer, Bower or Bowmaker, who trimmed and shaped the wand of yew, the Fletcher

1 This is also one source of Boyer, but the very common French surname Boyer means ox-herd.
An Arrowsmith, or Flower, who prepared the arrow—

"His bowe he bente and sette therinne a flo" (H, 264)—

and the Tipper, Stringer, and Horner, who attended to smaller details, though the Tipper and Stringer probably tipped and strung other things, and the Horner, though he made the horn nocks of the long-bow, also made horn cups and other objects. The extent to which specialization was carried is shown by the trade description of John Darke, longbowstringemaker, who died in 1600. The Arblaster may have either made or used the arblast or cross-bow, medieval Lat. arcubalista, bow-sling. His name has given the imitative Alabaster. We also find the shortened Ballister and Balestier, from which we have Bannister (p. 36). Or, to take an example from comestibles, a Flanner limited his activity to the making of flat cakes called flans or flawsns, from Old Fr. flaon (flan), a word of Germanic origin, ultimately related to flat—

"He that is hanged in May will eat no flawsnes in Midsummer." (The Abbot, ch. xxxiii.)

Some names have become strangely restricted in meaning, e.g. Mercer, now almost limited to silk, was a name for a dealer in any kind of merchandise (Lat. merx); in Old French it meant pedlar—

"Mercier, a good pedler, or meane haberdasher of small wares" (Cotgrave).

On the other hand Chandler, properly a candle-maker, is now used in the compounds corn-chandler and ship's chandler. Of all the -mongers the only common

1 The true English word for arrow, Anglo-Sax. flë.
survival is Ironmonger or Iremonger, with the variant Isemonger, from Mid. Eng. isen, iron.

The wool trade occupied a very large number of workers and has given a good many surnames, including Laner, Fr. laine, wool. The Shearer was distinct from the Shearman or Sherman, the former operating on the sheep and the latter on the nap of the cloth. For Comber we also have the older Kempster, and probably Kimber, from the Mid. Eng. kemben, to comb, which survives in "unkempt." The Walker, Fuller, and Tucker all did very much the same work of trampling the cloth. All three words are used in Wyclif's Bible in variant renderings of Mark ix. 3. Fuller is from Fr. fouler, to trample, and Tucker from toquer, to strike, related to "touch." Fuller is found in the south and south-east, Tucker in the west, and Walker in the north. A Dyer was also called Dyter, Dyster, and the same trade is the origin of the Latin-looking Dexter (p. 18). From Mid. Eng. litster, a dyer, a word of Scandinavian origin, comes Lister, as in Lister Gate, Nottingham. With these goes the Wadman, who dealt in, or grew, the dye-plant called woad; cf. Flaxman. A beater of flax was called Swingler—

"Fleyl, swyngyl, verga, tribulum" (Prompt. Parv.).

A Tozer teased the cloth with a teasel. In Mid. English the verb is tæsen or tosen, so that the names Teaser and Towser, sometimes given to bull-terriers, are doublets. Seeker means sack-maker.

We have already noticed the predominance of Taylor. This is the more remarkable when we consider that the name has as rivals the native Seamer and Shapster and the imported Parmenter, Old Fr. parmentier, a maker of parements, now used chiefly
CLOTHIERS

of facings on clothes. But another, and more usual, origin of Parmenter, Parminter, Parmiter, is parchment, a very important medieval trade. The word would correspond to a Lat. pergamentarius, which has given also the German surname Berminter. Several old German cities had a Permentergasse, i.e. parchment-makers' street. A Pilcher made pilches, i.e. fur cloaks, an early loan-word from Vulgar Lat. pellicia (pellis, skin). Chaucer's version of—

"Till May is out, ne'er cast a clout"

is—

"After greet heet cometh colde;
No man caste his pilche away."

Another name connected with clothes is Chaucer, Old Fr. chaussier, a hosier (Lat. calceus, boot), while Admiral Hozier's Ghost reminds us of the native word. The oldest meaning of hose seems to have been gaiters. It ascended in Tudor times to the dignity of breeches (cf. trunk-hose), the meaning it has in modern German. Now it has become a tradesman's euphemism for the improper word stocking, a fact which led a friend of the writer's, imperfectly acquainted with German, to ask a gifted lady of that nationality if she were a Blauhose. A Quiller quilled, i.e. gophered, ruffs. A Chaloner or Chawner dealt in shalloon, Mid. Eng. chalons, a material made at Châlons-sur-Marne—

"And in his owene chambré hem made a bed,
With sheetes and with chalonés faire y-spred."

(A, 4139.)

Ganter or Gaunter is Fr. gantier, glove-maker.

Some metal-workers have already been mentioned in connection with Smith (p. 44), and elsewhere. The French Fèvre is found as Feaver. Fearon comes from Old Fr. féron, smith, from férir, to smite. Face le
ferrun, i.e. Boniface (p. 34) the smith, lived in Northampton in the twelfth century. This is an example of the French use of -on as an agential suffix. Another example is Old Fr. charton, or charreton, a waggoner, from the Norman form of which we have Carton. In Scriven, from Old Fr. escrivain (écrivain), we have an isolated agential suffix. The English form is usually lengthened to Scrivener. In Ferrier, for farrier, the traditional spelling has prevailed over the pronunciation, but we have the latter in Farrar. These names (Lat. ferrum, iron) are not related to Fearon (Lat. ferire, to strike). Aguilar means needle-maker, Fr. aiguille, but Pinner is more often official (p. 181). Cutler, Fr. coutelier, Old Fr. coutel, knife, and Spooner go together, but the fork is a modern fad. Poynter is another good example of the specialization of medieval crafts: the points were the metal tags by which the doublet and hose were connected. Hence the play on words when Falstaff is recounting his adventure with the men in buckram—

Fal. "Their points being broken——"
Points. "Down fell their hose." 

(1 Henry IV., ii, 4.)

Latimer, Latner sometimes means a worker in latten, a mixed metal of which the etymological origin is unknown. The Pardoner—

"Hadde a croys of latoun ful of stones" (A, 699).

For the change from -n to -m we may compare Lorimer for Loriner, a bridle-maker, belonging ultimately to Lat. lorum, "the reyne of a brydle" (Cooper). But Latimer comes also from Latiner, a man skilled in Latin, hence an interpreter. Sir John Mandeville tells us that, on the way to Sinai—

"Men alleweys fynden Latyneres to go with hem in the contrees."
The immortal Bowdler is usually said to take his name from the art of puddling, or buddling, iron ore. But, as this process is comparatively modern, it is more likely that the name comes from the same verb in its older meaning of making impervious to water by means of clay. Monier and Minter are both connected with coining, the former through French and the latter from Anglo-Saxon, both going back to Lat. moneta,¹ mint. Conner, i.e. coiner, is now generally swallowed up by the Irish Connor. Leadbitter is for Leadbeater. The name Hamper is a contraction of hanapier, a maker of hanaps, i.e. goblets. Fr. hanap is from Old High Ger. hapf (Napf), and shows the inability of French to pronounce initial hn- without inserting a vowel: cf. harangue from Old High Ger. hring. There is also a Mid. Eng. nap, cup, representing the cognate Anglo-Sax. hnap, so that the name Napper may sometimes be a doublet of Hamper, though it is more probably for Napier (p. 6) or Knapper (p. 107). The common noun hamper is from hanapier in a sense something like plate-basket. With metal-workers we may also put Poyser, scale-maker (poise), and Furber or Frobisher, i.e. furbisher of armour, etc. Two occupative names of Celtic origin are Gow, a smith, as in The Fair Maid of Perth, and Caird, a tinker—

"The fellow had been originally a tinker or caird."

(Heart of Midlothian, ch. xlix.)

A few more names, which fall into no particular category, may conclude the chapter. Hillyer or Hellier is an old name for a Thacker, or thatcher, of which we have the Dutch form in Dekker. It comes from Mid. Eng. helen, to cover up. In Hillard, Hill-

¹ On the curiously accidental history of this word see the Romance of Words, ch. x.
yard we sometimes have the same name (cf. the vulgar scholar), but these are usually local (p. 124). Hellier also meant tiler, for the famous Wat is described as tiler, tegheler, and hellier. An Ashburner prepared wood-ash for the Bloomer (p. 153), and perhaps also for the Glaisher, or glass-maker, and Asher is best explained in the same way, for we do not, I think, add -er to tree-names. Apparent exceptions can be easily accounted for, e.g. Elmer is Anglo-Sax. Ælfmær, and Beecher is Anglo-Fr. bechur, digger (Fr. bèche, spade). Neither Pitman nor Collier have their modern meaning of coal-miner. Pitman is local, of the same class as Bridgeman, Pullman, etc., and Collier meant a charcoal-burner, as in the famous ballad of Rauf Colyear. Not much coal was dug in the Middle Ages. Even in 1610 Camden speaks with disapproval, in his Britannia, of the inhabitants of Sherwood Forest who, with plenty of wood around them, persist in digging up "stinking pit-cole."

Croker is for Crocker, a maker of crocks or pitchers. The Miller’s guests only retired to bed—

"Whan that dronken al was in the crowke" (A, 4158).

The spelling has affected the pronunciation, as in Sloper and Smoker (p. 41). A Benner made hampers, Fr. benne. Tinker is sometimes found as the frequentative Tinkler, the man whose approach is heralded by the clatter of metal utensils—

"My bonny lass, I work on brass,
A tinkler is my station."

(BURNS, Jolly Beggars, Air 6.)

The maker of saddle-trees was called Fewster, from Old Fr. just (jút), Lat. justis. This has sometimes
SURNOMINAL SNOBBISHNESS

given Foster, but the latter is more often for Forster, i.e. Forester—

"An horn he bar, the bawdryk was of grene,
 A forster was he soothly as I gesse."

(A, 116.)

The saddler himself was often called by his French name sellier, whence Sellar, but both this and Sellars are also local, at the cellars (p. 29). Pargeter means dauber, plasterer, from Old Fr. parjeter, to throw over. A Straker made the strakes, or tires, of wheels. A Stanger made stangs, i.e. poles, shafts, etc.

Finally the fine arts are represented by Limmer, for limner, a painter, an aphetic form of illuminer, and Tickner, a Dutch name, from tekener, draughtsman, cognate with Eng. token, while the art of self-defence has given us the name Scrimgeoure, with a number of corruptions, including the local-looking Skrimshire. It is related to scrimmage and skirmish, and ultimately to Gr. schirmen, to fence, lit. to protect. The name was applied to a professional sword-player—

"Qe nul teigne escole de eskermerye ne de bokeler deins la citee."

(Liber Albus.)

A particularly idiotic form of snobbishness has sometimes led people to advance strange theories as to the origin of their names. Thus Turner has been explained as from la tour noire. Dr. Brewer, in his Dictionary of Phrase and Fable, apparently desirous of dissociating himself from malt liquor, observes that—

"Very few ancient names are the names of trades. . . . A few examples of a more scientific derivation will suffice for a hint:—

Brewer. This name, which exists in France as Bruhière and Brugère, is not derived from the Saxon briwan (to brew), but the French bruyère (heath), and is about tantamount to the German

^ Thirteenth edition, revised and corrected.
Plantagenet (broom plant). Miller is the old Norse melia, our mill and maul, and means a mauler or fighter.

Ringer is the Anglo-Saxon hring-gar (the mailed warrior).

Tanner, German Thanger, Old German Dane-gaud, is the Dane-Goth.

This list might easily be extended.''

There is of course no reason why such a list should not be indefinitely extended, but it is already quite long enough to make the reader feel dizzy. The fact is that there is no getting away from a surname of this class, and the bearer must try to look on the brighter side of the tragedy. Brewer is occasionally an accommodated form of the French name Bruyère or Labruyère, but is usually derived from an occupation which is the high-road to the House of Lords. The ancestor of any modern Barber may, like Salvation Yeo's father, have "exercised the mystery of a barber-surgeon," which is getting near the learned professions. A Pottinger (see p. 155) looked after the soups, Fr. potage, as a Saucer did after the sauces, but the name also represents Pothecary (apothecaary), which gave in early Scottish the aphtetic forms poticar, potigar—

"'Pardon me," said he, 'I am but a poor pottingar. Nevertheless, I have been bred in Paris and learnt my humanities and my cursus medendi'" (Fair Maid of Perth, ch. vii.).
CHAPTER XIX

HODGE AND HIS FRIENDS

"Jacque, il me faut troubler ton somme;
Dans le village, un gros huissier
Rôde et court, suivi du messier.
C'est pour l'impôt, las! mon pauvre homme.
Lève-toi, Jacque, lève-toi:
Voici venir l'huissier du roi."

Béranger.

General terms for what we now usually call a farmer are preserved in the surnames Bond (p. 146), whence the compound Husband, used both for the goodman of the house and in the modern sense, and Tillman. The labouring man was Day, from the same root as Ger. dienen, to serve. It persists in "dairy" and in the compound Faraday, a travelling, or wayfaring, labourer. A similar meaning is contained in the names Swain, Hind, for earlier Hine (p. 35), Tasker, Wager, and Man. The mower has given us the names Mather (cf. aftermath), and Mawer, the latter usually swallowed up by Moore, while Fenner is sometimes for Old Fr. feneur, haymaker (Lat. fœnum, hay). For mower we also find the latinized messor, whence Messer. Whether the Ridler ¹ and the Sivier made, or used, riddles and sieves can hardly be decided. With the

¹ Riddle is the usual word for sieve in the Midlands. Hence the phrase "riddled with holes, or wounds."
Wenman, who drove the wain, we may mention the Leader or Loader. The verbs to lead and to load are etymologically the same, and in the Midlands people talk of leading, i.e. carting, coal. But these names could also come from residence near an artificial water-course (p. 129). Beecher has already been explained (p. 174), and Showler is formed in the same way from dialect showl, a shovel—

"'I,' said the owl,
'With my spade and showl.'"

To the variants of the Miller (p. 225) may be added Mulliner, from Old French. Tedder means a man who teds, i.e. spreads, hay, the origin of the word being Scandinavian—

"I teede hey, I tourne it afore it is made in cockes, je fenc."
(Palsgrave.)

But the greater number of surnames drawn from rural occupations are connected with the care of animals. We find names of this class in three forms, exemplified by Coltman, Goater, Shepherd, and it seems likely that the endings -er and -erd have sometimes been interchanged, e.g. that Goater may stand for goat-herd, Calver for calf-herd, and Nutter for northern nowt-herd, representing the otherwise absent neatherd. The compounds of herd include Bullard, Calvert, Coltard, Coward, for cow-herd, not of course to be confused with the common noun coward, Fr. couard, a derivative of Lat. cauda, tail, Ewart, ewe-herd, but also a Norman spelling of Edward, Geldard, Goddard, sometimes for goat-herd, Hoggart, often confused with the local Hogarth (p. 124), Seward, for sow-herd, or for the historic Siward, Stobart, dialect stab, a
bull, Stodart, Mid. Eng. stot, meaning both a bullock and a nag. Chaucer tells us that—

"This reve sat upon a ful good stot" (A, 615).

Stoddart is naturally confused with Studdart, stud-herd, stud being cognate with Ger. Stute, mare. We also have Swinnert, and lastly Weatherhead, sometimes a perversion of wether-herd, though usually a nickname, sheep's head. The man in charge of the tups, or rams, was called Tupman or Tupper, the latter standing sometimes for tup-herd, just as we have the imitative Stutter for Stodart or Studdart. We have also Tripper from trip, a dialect word for flock, probably related to troop. Another general term for a herdsman was Looker, whence Luker.

I have headed this chapter "Hodge and his Friends," but as a matter of strict truth he had none, except the "poure Persone," the most radiant figure in Chaucer's pageant. But his enemies were innumerable. Béranger's lines impress one less than the uncouth "Song of the Husbandman" (temp. Edward I.), in which we find the woes of poor Hodge incorporated in the persons of the hayward, the bailif, the wodeward, the budel and his cachereles (catchpoles)—

"For ever the furthe peni mot (must) to the kynge."

The bailiff has already been mentioned (p. 45). The budel, or beadle, has given us several surnames. We have the word in two forms, from Anglo-Sax. bytel, belonging to the verb to bid, whence the names Biddle and Buddle, and from Old Fr. bedel (bédeau), whence Beadle and its variants. The animal is probably extinct under his original name, but modern democracy is doing its best to provide him with an army of
successors. We find *le cacherel* strangely perverted into *le catherel*, whence *Catherall, Catrall*.

Names in *-ward* are rather numerous, and, as they mostly come from the titles of rural officials and are often confused with compounds of *-herd*, they are all put together here. The simple *Ward*, cognate with Fr. *garde*, is one of our commonest surnames. Like its derivative *Warden* it had a very wide range of meanings. The antiquity of the office of church-warden is shown by the existence of the surname *Churchward*. Sometimes the surname comes from the abstract or local sense, *de la warde*. As the original *-weard* occurs very frequently in Anglo-Saxon personal names, it is not always possible to say whether a surname is essentially occupative or not, e.g. whether *Durward* is rather door-ward or for Anglo-Sax. *Deorweard*. It is certain that *Howard* is both for *Harward* (Hereward), later *Haward*, and for the official *Hayward*, the latter source accounting for most of the Howards outside the ducal family.

Owing to the loss of *w*- in the second part of a word (see p. 39), *-ward* and *-herd* often fall together, e.g. *Millard* for *Milward*, and *Woodard* found in Mid. Eng. as both *wode-ward* and *wode-hird*. *Hayward* belongs to *hay*, hedge, enclosure (p. 124), from which we also get *Hayman*. The same functionary has given the name *Haybittle*, a compound of beadle. *Burward* and *Burrard* no doubt represent the once familiar office of *bear-ward*; cf. *Berman*. I had a schoolfellow called *Lateward*, apparently the man in charge of the *lade* or *lect* (p. 129). *Medward* is for mead-ward. The name *Stewart* or *Stuart* became royal with Walter the Steward of Scotland, who married Marjorie Bruce in 1315. It stands for sty-ward, where sty means pen, not necessarily
limited to pigs. Like most official titles, it has had its ups and downs, with the result that its present meaning ranges from a high officer of the crown to the sympathetic concomitant of a rough crossing.

The Reeve, Anglo-Sax. ge-refs, was in Chaucer a kind of land agent, but the name was also applied to local officials, as in port-reeve, shire-reeve. It is the same as Grieve, also originally official, but used in Scotland of a land steward—

"He has got a ploughman from Scotland who acts as grieve."

(Scott, Diary, 1814.)

This is one source of the names Graves and Greaves. The name Woodruff or Woodrofe is too common to be referred to the plant woodruff, and the fact that the male and female of a species of sand-piper are called the ruff and reeve suggests that Woodruff may have some relation to wood-reeve. It is at any rate a curious coincidence that the German name for the plant is Waldmeister, wood-master. Another official surname especially connected with country life is Pinder, also found as Pinner, Pender, Penner, Ponder and Poynder, the man in charge of the pound or pinfold; cf. Parker, the custodian of a park, of which the Palliser or Pallister made the palings.

The itinerant dealer was usually called by a name suggesting the pack which he carried. Thus Badger, Kidder, Kiddier, Pedder, now pedlar, are from bag, kid, related to kit, and the obsolete ped, basket; cf. Leaper, p. 152. The badger, who dealt especially in corn, was unpopular with the rural population, and it is possible that his name was given to the stealthy animal formerly called the bawson (p. 8, n.), brock or gray (p. 225). To these may be added Cremer, Cramer, a huckster
with a stall in the market, but this surname is sometimes of modern introduction, from its German cognate Krämer, now generally used for a grocer. Packman, Pakeman, and Paxman belong more probably to the font-name Pack (p. 89), which also appears in Paxon, Pack’s son, and the local Paxton.

The name Hawker does not belong to this group. Nowadays a hawker is a pedlar, and it has been assumed, without sufficient evidence, that the word is of the same origin as huckster. The Mid. Eng. le haueker or haukere (1273) is quite plainly connected with hawk, and the name may have been applied either to a Falconer, Faulkner, or to a dealer in hawks. As we know that itinerant vendors of hawks travelled from castle to castle, it is quite possible that our modern hawker is an extended use of the same name. Nor is the name Coster to be referred to costermonger, originally a dealer in costards, i.e. apples. It is sometimes for Mid. Eng. costard (cf. such names as Cherry and Plumb), but also represents Port. da Costa and Ger. Köster, both of which are found in early lists of Protestant refugees.

Jagger, whence Jaggard, was a north-country name for a man who worked draught-horses for hire. Mr. Hardy’s novel Under the Greenwood Tree opens with “the Tranter’s party.” A carrier is still a tranter in Wessex. In Medieval Latin he was called travetarius, a word apparently connected with Lat. transvehere, to transport.
CHAPTER XX

OFFICIAL AND DOMESTIC

"Big fleas have little fleas
Upon their backs to bite 'em;
Little fleas have smaller fleas,
And so ad infinitum."

ANON.

It is a well-known fact that official nomenclature largely reflects the simple housekeeping of early times, and that many titles, now of great dignity, were originally associated with rather lowly duties. We have seen an example in Stewart. Another is Chamberlain. Hence surnames drawn from this class are susceptible of very varied interpretation. A Chancellor was originally a man in charge of a chancel, or grating, Lat. cancelli. In Mid. Eng. it is usually glossed scriba, while it is now limited to very high judicial or political office. Bailey, as we have seen (p. 45), has also a wide range of meanings, the ground idea being that of care-taker. Cotgrave explains Old Fr. mareschal (maréchal) as—

"A marshall of a kingdome, or of a camp (an honourable place); also, a blacksmith; also, a farrier, horse-leech, or horse-smith; also, a harbinger,

which gives a considerable choice of origins to any modern Marshall or Maskell. Another very vague term is sergeant, whence our Sargent. Its oldest meaning is

1 I.e. a quartermaster. See Romance of Words, ch. vii.
servant, Lat. serviens, servient-. Cotgrave defines sergent as—

"A sergeant, officer, catchpole, pursuyvant, apparitor; also (in Old Fr.) a footman, or souldier that serves on foot."

Probably catchpole was the commonest meaning—

"Sargeauntes, katche pollys, and somners" (Cocke Lorettes Bote).

The administration of justice occupied a horde of officials, from the Justice down to the Catchpole. The official title Judge is rarely found, and this surname is usually from the female name Judge, which, like Jug, was used for Judith, and later for Jane—

"Jannette, Judge, Jennie; a woman's name" (Cotgrave).

The names Judson and Juxon sometimes belong to these. Catchpole has nothing to do with poles or polls. It is a Picard cache-poule (chasse-poule), collector of poultry in default of money. Another name for judge was Dempster, the pronouncer of doom, a title which still exists in the Isle of Man. We also find Deemer—

"Demar, judicator" (Prompt. Parv.).

Mayor is a learned spelling of Mair, Fr. maire, Lat. major, but Major, which looks like its latinized form, is imitative for the Old French personal name Mauger. Bishop Mauger of Worcester pronounced the interdict in 1208, and the surname still exists. Gaylor, Galer, is the Norman pronunciation of gaoler—

"And Palamon, this woful prisoner,
As was his wone, bi leve of his gayler,
Was risen" (A, 1064).

Usher is Fr. huissier, door-keeper, Fr. huis, door, Lat. ostium. I conjecture that Lusher is the French
name Lhuissier, and that Lush is local, for Old Fr. le huis; cf. Laporte. Wait, corruptly Weight, now used only of a Christmas minstrel, was once a watchman. It is a dialect form of Old Fr. gaité, cognate with watch. The older sense survives in the expression "to lie in wait." Gate is the same name, when not local (p. 124). The Todhunter, or fox-hunter (p. 225), was a parish official whose duty was to exterminate the animal now so carefully preserved. Warner is for Warrener. The Grosvenor (gros veneur), great hunter, was a royal servant. Bannerman is found latinized as Penninger (p. 155). Herald may be official or from Harold (p. 69), the derivation being in any case the same. Toller means a collector of tolls. Cocke Lorelle speaks of these officials as "false Towlers." Connected with administration is the name Mainprice, taken by hand, used both for a surety and a man out on bail—

"Maynprysyd, or memprysyd, manucaptus, fideijussus"
(Prompt. Parv.);

and Shurety also exists.

The individual bigwig had a very large retinue, the members of which appear to have held very strongly to the theory of one man, one job. The Nurse, or Norris, Fr. nourrice, was apparently debarred from rocking the cradle. This was the duty of the rocker—

"To the norice and rokker of the same lord, 25s. 8d."
(Household Accounts of Elizabeth of York, March, 1503),

from whom Mr. Roker, chief turnkey at the Fleet in Mr. Pickwick's time, was descended. The Cook was assisted by the Baster and Hasler, or turnspit. This is from Old Fr. hastille, spit, dim. of Lat. hasta, spear. The Chandler was a servant as well as a manufacturer.
A Trotter and a Massinger, i.e. messenger, were perhaps much the same thing. Wardroper is of course wardrobe keeper, but Chaucer uses wardrope (B. 1762) in the sense which Fr. garde-robe now usually has. The Lavender, Launder or Lander saw to the washing. Napier, from Fr. nappe, cloth, meant the servant who looked after the napery. The martial sound with which this distinguished name strikes a modern ear is due to historical association, assisted, as I have somewhere read, by its riming with rapier! The water-supply was in charge of the Ewer.

The provisioning of the great house was the work of the Lardner, Fr. lard, bacon, the Panter, or Pantler, who was, at least etymologically, responsible for bread, and the Cator (p. 33) and Spence (p. 33), whose names, though of opposite meaning, buyer and spender, come to very much the same thing. Spence is still the north-country word for pantry, and is used by Tennyson in the sense of refectory—

"Bluff Harry broke into the spence
And turn'd the cowls adrift."

(The Talking Oak, l. 47.)

Purser, now used in connection with ships only, was also a medieval form of bursar, and every castle and monastery had its almoner, now Amner. Here also belongs Carver. In Iver Church (Bucks) is a tablet to Lady Mary Salter with a poetic tribute to her husband—

"Full forty years a carver to two kings."

As the importance of the horse led to the social elevation of the marshal and constable (p. 45), so the hengstman, now henchman, became his master's right-hand man. The first element is Anglo-Sax. hengest, stallion, and its most usual surnominal forms are Hens-
man and Hinxman. Historians now regard Hengist and Horsa, stallion and mare, as nicknames assumed by Jutish braves on the war-path. *Sumpter*, Old Fr. *sommeter*, from *somme*, burden, was used both of a packhorse and its driver, its interpretation in *King Lear* being a matter of dispute—

"Return with her?
Persuade me rather to be slave and sumpter
To this detested groom" (Lear, ii, 4).

As a surname it probably means the driver, Medieval Lat. *sumetarius*.

Among those who ministered to the great man's pleasures we must probably reckon *Spelman, Speller, Spillman, Spiller*, from Mid. Eng. *spel*, a speech, narrative—

"Now holde your mouth, par charitee,
Bothe knyght and lady free,
And herkneth to my spelle" (B, 2081).

The cognate *Spielmann*, lit. *Player*, was used in Medieval German of a wandering minstrel.

The poet is now *Rymer* or *Rimmer*, while *Trover*, Fr. *trouvère*, a poet, minstrel, lit. finder, has been absorbed by *Trower*, for *Thrower*, a name connected with weaving. Even the jester has come down to us as *Patch*, a name given regularly to this member of the household in allusion to his motley attire. Shylock applies it to Launcelot—

"The patch is kind enough; but a huge feeder."

*(Merchant of Venice, ii. 5.)*

But the name has another origin (p. 89). *Buller* and *Cocker* are names taken from the fine old English sports of bull-baiting and cock-fighting.

Two very humble members of the parasitic class
have given the names Bidder and Maunder, both meaning beggar. The first comes from Mid. Eng. bidden, to ask. Piers Plowman speaks of "bidderes and beggers." Maunder is perhaps connected with Old Fr. quemander—

"Quemander, or caimander, to beg; or goe a begging; to beg from doore to doore" (Cotgrave),

but it may mean a maker of maunds, i.e. baskets. A Beadman spent his time in praying for his benefactor. A medieval underling writing to his superior often signs himself "your servant and bedesman."
CHAPTER XXI

OF NICKNAMES IN GENERAL

"Here is Wyll Wyly the myl pecker,
And Patrick Pevysshe heerbeter,
With lusty Hary Hangeman,
Nexte house to Robyn Renawaye;
Also Hycke Crokenec the rope maker,
And Steven Mesyllmouthe muskylt taker."

(Coche Lorelles Bote.1)

Every family name is etymologically a nickname, i.e. an eke-name, intended to give that auxiliary information which helps in identification. But writers on surnames have generally made a special class of those epithets which were originally conferred on the bearer in connection with some characteristic feature, physical or moral, or some adjunct, often of the most trifling description, with which his personality was associated. Of nicknames, as of other things, it may be said that there is nothing new under the sun. Ovidius Naso might have received his as a schoolboy, and Moss cum naso, whom we find in Suffolk in 1184, lives on as "Nosey Moss" in Whitechapel. Some of our nicknames occur as personal names in Anglo-Saxon times (p. 71), but as surnames they are seldom to be traced back to that period, for the simple reason

1 This humorous poem, inspired by Sebastian Brandt's Narrenschiff, known in England in Barclay's translation, was printed early in the reign of Henry VIII. It contains the fullest list we have of old trade-names.
that such names were not hereditary. An Anglo-Saxon might be named *Wulf*, but his son would bear another name, while our modern *Wolfe* does not usually go farther back than some Ranulf *le wolf* of the thirteenth or fourteenth century. This is of course stating the case broadly, because the personal name Wolf also persisted and became in some cases a surname. In this and the following chapters I do not generally attempt to distinguish between such double origins.

Nicknames are formed in very many ways, but the two largest classes are sobriquets taken from the names of animals, e.g. *Hogg*, or from adjectives, either alone or accompanied by a noun, e.g. *Dear, Goodfellow*. Each of these classes requires a chapter to itself, while here we may deal with the smaller groups.

Some writers have attempted to explain all apparent nicknames as popular perversions of surnames belonging to the other three classes. As the reader will already have noticed, such perversions are extremely common, but it is a mistake to try to account for obvious nicknames in this way. Any of us who retain a vivid recollection of early days can call to mind nicknames of the most fantastic kind, and in some cases of the most apparently impossible formation, which stuck to their possessors all through school-life. A very simple test for the genuineness of a nickname is a comparison with other languages. Camden says that *Drinkwater* is a corruption of Derwentwater. The incorrectness of this guess is shown by the existence as surnames of Fr. *Boileau*, It. *Bevilacqua*, and Ger. *Trinkwasser*. It is in fact a perfectly natural nickname for a medieval eccentric, the more normal attitude being represented by Roger *Beyvin* (*boi-vin*), who died in London in 1277.
Corresponding to our Goodday, we find Ger. Gutentag and Fr. Bonjour. The latter has been explained as from a popular form of George, but the English and German names show that the explanation is unnecessary. With Dry we may compare Fr. Lesec and Ger. Dürr, with Garlick Ger. Knoblauch (p. 155), and with Shakespeare Ger. Schüttespeer. Luck is both for Luke and Luick (Liège, p. 100), but Rosa Bonheur and the composer Glück certify it also as a nickname. Merryweather is Fr. Bontemps and Littleboy appears in the Paris Directory as Petitgas, gas being the same as gars, the old nominative of garçon—

"Gars, a lad, boy, stripling, youth, yonker" (Cotgrave).

Bardsley explains Twentyman as an imitative corruption of twinter-man, the man in charge of the twinters, two-year-old colts. This may be so, but there is a German confectioner in Hampstead called Zwanziger, and there are Parisians named Vingtain. Lover is confirmed by the French surnames Amant and Lamoureux, and Wellbeloved by Bienaimé. Allways may be the literal equivalent of the French name Partout. On the other hand, the name Praisegod Barebones has been wrongly fixed on an individual of French descent named Barbon, from barbe, beard.

It may seem strange that the nickname, conferred essentially on the individual, and often of a very offensive character, should have persisted and become hereditary. But schoolboys know that, in the case of unpleasant nicknames, the more you try to pull it off, the more it sticks the faster. Malapert and Lehideux are still well represented in the Paris Directory. Many objectionable nicknames have, however, disappeared, or have been so modified as to become inoffensive.
Sometimes such disappearance has resulted from the depreciation in the meaning of a word, e.g. *le lewd*, the layman, the unlettered, was once as common as its opposite *le learned*, whence the name *Learned*. But many uncomplimentary names are no longer objected to because their owners do not know their earlier meanings. A famous hymn-writer of the eighteenth century bore all unconsciously a surname that would almost have made Rabelais blush. Drinkdregs, Drunkard, Sourale, Sparewater, Sweatinbed, etc. have gone, but we still have *Lusk*—

"Falourdin, a *luske*, lowt, lurden, a lubberlie sloven, heavie sot, lumpish hoydon" (Cotgrave)—

and many other names which can hardly have gratified their original possessors.

A very interesting group of surnames consists of those which indicate degrees of kinship or have to do with the relations existing between individuals. We find both *Master* and *Mann*, united in *Masterman*, meaning the man in the service of one locally known as the master. With this we may compare *Ladyman*, *Priestman*, etc. But *Mann* is often local, from Le Mans, the capital of Maine. In some cases such names are usually found with the patronymic -s, e.g. *Masters*, *Fellows*, while in others this is regularly absent, e.g. *Guest*, *Friend*. The latter name is sometimes a corruption of Mid. Eng. *fremed*, stranger, cognate with Ger. *fremd*, so that opposite terms, which we find regularly contrasted in Mid. Eng. "*frend* and *fremed,*" have become absorbed in one surname. The frequent occurrence of *Fellows* is due to its being sometimes for the local *Fallows*. From Mid. Eng. *ferc*, a companion, connected with *faren*, to travel, we get *Littlefair* and
Playfair. In Wyclif’s Bible we read that Jephthah’s daughter—

“Whanne sche hadde go with hir fellowis and pleiferis, sche biwept hir maydynhed in the hillis” (Judges xi. 38).

Springett is for springald, and Arlct is Mid. Eng. harlot, fellow, rascal, a word which has changed its gender and meaning—

“He was a gentil harlot and a kynde,
A betre felawe sholde men noght fynde.”

(A, 647.)

In surnames taken from words indicating family relationship we come across some survivals of terms no longer used, or occurring only in rustic dialect. The Mid. Eng. eme, uncle, cognate with Ger. Oheim, has given Eames. In Chaucer’s Troilus and Crisdeye, the heroine addresses Pandarus as “uncle dere” and “uncle mine,” but also uses the older word—

“‘In good feith, em,’ quod she, ‘that liketh me’”(ii. 162);
and the word is used more than once by Scott—

“Didna his eme die ... wi’ the name of the Bluidy Mackenzie?”

(Heart of Midlothian, ch. xii.)

It is also one of the sources of Empson, which thus corresponds to Cousins or Cozens. In Neame we have a prosthetic n- due to the frequent occurrence of min eme (cf. the Shakespearean nuncle, Lear, i. 4). The names derived from cousin have been reinforced by those from Cuss, i.e. Constant or Constance (p. 95). Thus Cussens is from the Mid. Eng. dim. Cussin. Anglo-Sax. nefa, whence Mid. Eng. neve,¹ neave, is cognate with, but not derived from, Lat. nepos. This

¹ In all books on surnames that I have come across this is referred to Old Fr. le neve. There is no such word in Old French, which has nom. niés, acc. neveu.
OF NICKNAMES IN GENERAL

is now replaced as a common noun by the French word nephew, but it survives in the surname Neave. It also meant in Mid. English a prodigal or parasite, as did also Lat. nepos—

"Neve, neverthryfte, or wastowre" (Prompt. Parv.).

It is likely that Nevison and Nevinson are sometimes derivatives of this word; cf. Widdowson and Empson.

Child was sometimes used in the special sense of youth of gentle blood, or young knight; cf. Childe Harold and Childe Rowland (Lear, iii. 4). But the more general meaning may be assumed in its compounds, of which the most interesting is Leifchild, love-child, but without the unhappy sense which we now give to the term. The corresponding Faunt (p. 146) is now rare. Another word, now only used in dialect or by affectation, is bairn, the chief source of the very common surname Barnes; cf. Fairbairn and Goodbairn, often perverted to Fairburn, Goodburn, Goodban. Barnfather is about equivalent to Lat. paterfamilias, but Pennefather is an old nickname for a miser—

"Caqueduc, a niggard, micher, miser, scrape-good, pinch-penny, penny-father; a covetous and greedy wretch" (Cotgrave).

The name Bastard was once considered no disgrace if the dishonour came from a noble source, and several great medieval warriors bore this sobriquet. With this we may compare Leman or Lemon, Mid. Eng. leof-man, dear man, beloved, and Paramor, Fr. par amour, an example of an adverbial phrase that has become a noun. This expression, used of lawful love in Old French, in the stock phrase "aimer une belle dame par amour," had already an evil meaning by Chaucer's time—

"My fourthe housbonde was a revelour,
This is to seyn, he hadde a paramour" (D, 453).
With these names we may put *Drewry* or *Drury*, sweetheart, from the Old French abstract *drucerie*, of Germanic origin and cognate with *true*—

"For certeynly no such beeste
To be loved is not worthy,
Or bere the name of *drucerie.*"

*Romault of the Rose, 5062.*

*Suckling* is a nickname applied to a helpless person; cf. *Littlechild* and "*milksop,*" which "still thrives in the United States as *Mellsop*" (Bardsley). The heir survives as *Ayre* and *Eyre*. *Batchelor*, the origin of which is one of the etymological problems yet unsolved, had in Old French and Mid. English also the meaning of young warrior or squire. Chaucer's *Squier* is described as—

"A lovyere and a lusty *bacheler*" (A, 80).

*May*, maiden, whence *Mildmay*, is used by Chaucer for the Holy Virgin—

"Now, lady bright, to whom alle woful cryen,
Thow glorie of wommanhede, thow faire *may*,
Thow haven of refut, brighte sterre of day" (B, 850).

This is the same word as Mid. Eng. *maei*, relative, cognate with *maid* and Gaelic *Mac-* (p. 66). It survives in the Nottingham name *Watmough* and perhaps in *Hickmott*—

"*Mow*, housbandys sister or syster in law" (*Prompt. Parv.*).

I imagine that William *echemannesmai*, who owed the Treasury a mark in 1182, was one of the sponging fraternity.

*Virgoe*, a latinization of *Virgin*, is almost certainly a shop-sign. *Rigmaiden*, explained by Lower as "a romping girl," is local, from a place in Westmorland. Richard *de Riggemayden* was living in Lancashire in
1307. With this group of names we may put Gossip, originally a god-parent, lit. related in God, Mid. Eng. *sib*, kin.

With names like Farebrother, Goodfellow, we may compare some of French origin such as Bonser (bon sire), Bonamy, and Bellamy—

"Thou beel amy, thou pardoner, he sayde,
Telle us som myrth, or japes, right anon."

(B, 318.)

Beldam (belle dame), originally a complimentary name for grandmother, or grandam, has become uncomplimentary in meaning—

First Witch. "Why, how now, Hecate! you look angrily."

Hecate. "Have I not reason, beldams as you are,
Saucy and overbold?" (Macbeth, iii. 5).

From the corresponding Old Fr. *bel-sire*, *beau-sire*, we have Bewsher, Bowser, and the Picard form Belcher—

"The great belsire, the grandsire, sire, and sonne,
Lie here interred under this grave stone."

(Weever, *Ancient Funeral Monuments*.)

To relationships by marriage belongs sometimes the name Gander, corresponding to Fr. Legendre, the son-in-law, Lat. *gener*. Its normal forms are Gender, Ginder. Fitch, usually an animal nickname (p. 225), is occasionally for *le fiz*, the son, which also survives as Fitz. Goodson, from the personal name Good (p. 4), sometimes corresponds to the French surname Lefilleul, i.e. the godson.

A possible derivative of the name May (p. 195) is Ivimey. Holly and Ivy were the names of characters in Christmas games, and an old rime says—

"Holy and his mery men, they dawnysyn and they syng,
Ivy and hur maydins, they wepen and they wryng."

If Ivimey is from this source, the same origin must
sometimes be allowed to Holliman (p. 6). This conjecture has in its favour the fact that many of our surnames are undoubtedly derived from characters assumed in dramatic performances and popular festivities. To this class belong many surnames which have the form of abstract nouns, e.g. Charity, Verity, Virtue, Vice. Of similar origin are perhaps Bliss, Chance, Luck, and Goodluck; cf. Bonaventure. Love, Luff, occur generally as a personal name, hence the dim. Lufkins, but it is sometimes a nickname. Lovell, Lovett, more often mean little wolf. Both Louvet and Louveau are common French surnames. The name Lovell, in the wolf sense, was often applied to a dog, as in the famous couplet—

"The ratte, the catte, and Lovell, our dogge
Rule all England under the hogge,"

for which William Collingborne was executed in 1484. Lowell is a variant of Lovell.

But many apparent abstract names are due to folk-etymology, e.g. Marriage is local, Old Fr. marage, marsh, and Wedlock is imitative for the local Wedlake; cf. Mortlock for Mortlake and perhaps Diplock for deeplake. Creed is the Anglo-Saxon personal name Creda. Revel, a common French surname, is a personal name. Wisdom is local, from a spot in Devon, and Want is the Mid. Eng. wont, mole, whence Wontner, mole-catcher. It is difficult to see how such names as Warr, Battle, and Conquest came into existence. The former, found as de la warre, is no doubt sometimes for Weir (p. 129), and Battle is a dim. of Bat (p. 57). But de la batayle is also a common entry, and Laguerre and Labataille are common French surnames.

1 Ferguson, in his Surnames as a Science.
A nickname was often conferred in connection with some external object regularly associated with the individual. Names taken from shop-signs really belong to this class. Corresponding to our *Hood* we have Fr. *Capron* (*chaperon*). *Burdon*, Fr. *bourdon*, meant a staff, especially a pilgrim’s staff. *Daunger* is described as having—

"In his honde a gret burdoun" (*Romaunt of the Rose*, 3401).

But the name *Burdon* is also local. *Bracegirdle*, i.e. breeks-girdle, must have been the nickname of one who wore a gorgeous belt. The Sussex name *Quaife* represents the Norman pronunciation of *coif*. More usually an adjective enters into such combinations. With the historic *Curthose*, *Longsword*, *Strongbow* we may compare *Shorthouse*, a perversion of short-hose, *Longstaff*, *Horlock* (*hoar*), *Silverlock*, *Whitlock*, etc. With *Lovelock* I should put *Crockett*, Old Fr. *crochet*, a curled lock, and perhaps *Lovibond*, found earlier as *love-band*. But the pretty name *Lovelace* is a corruption of the depressing *Loveless*; cf. *Lawless* and probably *Bindloss*. *Woollard* may be the Anglo-Saxon personal name *Wulfheard*, but is more probably from *woolward*, i.e. without linen, a costume assumed as a sign of penitence—

"Wolwarde, without any lynnen nexte ones body, sans chemysse." *(Palsgrave.)*

The three names *Medley*, *Medlicott*, and *Motley* go together, though all three of them may be local (the mid-lea, the middle-cot, and the moat-lea). *Medley*, mixed, is the Anglo-French past participle of Old Fr.

1 *Hood* has another origin (p. 3), but the garment is made into a personal name in Little Red Ridinghood, who is called in French *le petit Chaperon Rouge*.
mesler (mèler). Motley is of unknown origin, but it was not necessarily a fool's dress—

"A marchant was ther with a forked berd,
    In mottelye, and hye on horse he sat,
    Upon his heed a Flaundryssh bevere hat" (A, 270).

So also the Serjeant of the Law was distinguished by his, for the period, plain dress—

"He rood but hoomly in a medlee cote" (A, 328).

Gildersleeve is now rare in England, though it still flourishes in the United States.¹

Names like Beard, Chinn, Tooth were conferred because of some prominent feature. In Anglo-French

¹ We have several instances of this phenomenon. A familiar example is Lippincott, the original form of which was Luffincott (Devonshire). But Bardsley's inclusion of American statistics is often misleading. It is a well-known fact that the foreign names of immigrants are regularly assimilated to English forms in the United States. In some cases, such as Cook for Koch, Cope (p. 107) for Kopf, Stout (p. 209) for Stolz or Stultz, the change is etymologically justified. But in other cases, such as Tallman for Thalmann, daleman, Trout for Traut, faithful, the resemblance is accidental. Beam and Chestnut, common in the States but very rare in England, represent an imitative form of Böhm or Behm, Bohemian, and a translation of Kestenbaum, chestnut tree, both Jewish names. The Becks and Bowmans of New York outnumber those of London by about five to one, the first being for Beck, baker (p. 149), and the second for Baumann, equivalent to Bauer, farmer. Bardsley explains the common American name Arrison by the fact that there are Cockneys in America. It comes of course from Arend, a Dutch name related to Arnold.

"A remarkable record in changes of surname was cited some years ago by an American correspondent of Notes and Queries. 'The changes which befell a resident of New Orleans were that when he moved from an American quarter to a German neighbourhood his name of Flint became Feuerstein, which for convenience was shortened to Stein. Upon his removal to a French district he was rechristened Pierre. Hence upon his return to an English neighbourhood he was translated into Peters, and his first neighbours were surprised and puzzled to find Flint turned Peters.'"

(Daily Chronicle, April 4, 1913.)
we find gernon, moustache, now corrupted to Garnham, and also al gernon, with the moustache, which has become Algernon. But we have already seen (p. 125) that some names which appear to belong to this class are of local origin. So also Tongue is derived from one of several places named Tong or Tonge, though the ultimate origin is perhaps in some cases the same, a "tongue" of land. Quartermain is for quatre-mains, perhaps bestowed on a very acquisitive person; Joscius quatre-buches, four mouths, and Roger tunekes, two necks, were alive in the twelfth century; and there is record of a Saracen champion named quinze-paumes, though this is perhaps rather a measure of height. Cheek I conjecture to be for Chick. The odd-looking Kidney is for the local Gidney. There is a rare name Poindexter, appearing in French as Poingdestre, "right fist."¹ I have seen it explained as from the heraldic term point-dexter, but it is rather to be taken literally. I find Johannes cum pugno in 1184, and we can imagine that such a name may have been conferred on a medieval bruiser. There is also the possibility, considering the brutality of many old nicknames, that the bearer of the name had been judicially deprived of his right hand, a very common punishment, especially for striking a feudal superior. Thus Renaut de Montauban, finding that his unknown opponent is Charlemagne, exclaims—

"J'ai forfait le poing destre dont je l'ai adesé (struck)."

We have some nicknames describing gait, e.g. Ambler and Shaylor—

"I shayle, as a man or horse dothe that gothe croked with his leggs, je vas eschays" (Palsgrave)—

¹ President Poincaré's name appears to mean "square fist."
and perhaps sometimes Trotter. If George Eliot had been a student of surnames she would hardly have named a heroine Nancy Lammiter, i.e. cripple—

“Though ye may think him a lamiter, yet, grippie for grippie, he'll make the bluid spin frae under your nails” (Black Dwarf, ch. xvii.).

It may also be a variant of Chaucer's limitour, a friar with authority to beg within certain bounds. Pettigrew and Pettifer are of French origin, pied de grue (crane) and pied de fer. The former is the origin of the word pedigree, from a sign used in drawing genealogical trees. The Buckinghamshire name Puddifoot and the aristocratic Pauncefote are unsolved. I should like to suggest that the former is a corruption of Pettifer. This is not so wild as it looks. We find the intermediate form Puddifer, and the further corruption to Puddifoot is no more impossible than the transformation of Ger. Sauer-kraut, sour cabbage, into Fr. choucroute, where the "sour" has become the "cabbage." As for Pauncefote, I believe it simply means what it appears to, viz. "belly-foot," a curious formation, though not without parallels among obsolete rustic nicknames, and an almost literal equivalent of the Greek ÒEdipus.

In other languages as well as English we find money nicknames. It is easy to understand how some of these come into existence, e.g. that Pierce Pennilesse was the opposite of Thomas Thousandpound, whose name occurs c. 1300. With the latter we may compare Fr. Centlivre, the name of an English lady dramatist of the eighteenth century. Moneypenny is found in 1273 as manipeni, and a Londoner named Manypeny died in 1348. The Money- is partly north country, partly imitative. Money itself is usually occupative
or local (p. 165), and *Shilling* is the Anglo-Saxon name Scilling. The oldest and commonest of such nicknames is the simple *Penny*, with which we may compare the German surname *Pfennig* and its compounds *Barpfennig*, *Weisspfennig*, etc. The early adoption of this coin-name as a personal name is due to the fact that the word was taken in the sense of money in general. We still speak of a rich man as “worth a pretty penny.” *Hallmark* is folk-etymology for the medieval *half-mark*. Such medieval names as *four-pence*, *twenty-mark*, etc., probably now obsolete, are paralleled by Fr. *Quatresous* and *Sixdenier*, still to be found in the Paris Directory. It would be easy to form conjectures as to the various ways in which such names may have come into existence. To the same class must belong *Besant*, the name of a coin from Byzantium, its foreign origin giving it a dignity which is absent from the native *Farthing* and *Halfpenny*, though the latter, in one instance, was improved beyond recognition into *MacAlpine*.

There is also a small group of surnames derived from oaths or exclamations which by habitual use became associated with certain individuals. We know that monarchs had a special tendency to indulge in a favourite expletive. To Roger de Collerye we owe some information as to the imprecations preferred by four French kings—

"Quand la *Pasque-Dieu* (Louis XI.) décéda,
Le *Bon Jour Dieu* (Charles VIII.) luy succéda;
Au *Bon Jour Dieu* defunct et mort
Succéda le *Dyable m'emport* (Louis XII.).
Luy décédé, nous voyons comme
Nous duist (govern) la *Foy de Gentilhomme* (Francis I.)."

So important was this branch of linguistics once con-
sidered that Palsgrave, the French tutor of Princess Mary Tudor, includes in his *Esclarcissement de la Langue francoyse* a section on "The Maners of Cursyng." Among the examples are "Le grant diable luy rompe le col et les deux jambes," "Le diable l'emporte, corps et ame, tripes et boyaux," which were unfortunately too long for surname purposes, but an abridged form of "Le feu Saint Anthoyne 1 l'arde" has given the French name *Feulard*. Such names, usually containing the name of God, *e.g.* Godmefetch, Helpusgod, have mostly disappeared in this country; but *Dieuleveut* and *Dieumegard* are still found in Paris, and *Gottbehüt*, God forbid, and *Gotthelf*, God help, occur in German. *Godbehere* still exists, and there is not the slightest reason why it should not be of the origin which its form indicates. In *Gracedieu*, thanks to God, the second element is an Old French dative. *Pardoe, Purdue*, whence *Purdey*, is for *par Dieu*—

"I have a wyf pardee, as wel as thou" (A, 3158).

There is a well-known professional footballer named *Mordue* ('sdeath), and a French composer named *Boieldieu* (God's bowels). The French nickname for an Englishman, *Goddam* 2—

"Those syllables intense,
Nucleus of England's native eloquence"

(Byron, *The Island*, iii. 5)—

goes back to the fifteenth century, in which invective references to the *godons* are numerous. Such nicknames are still in common use in some parts of France—

1 Saint Anthony's fire, *i.e.* erysipelas, burn him!
2 "Les Anglais en vérité ajoutent par-ci, par-là quelques autres mots en conversant; mais il est bien aisé de voir que goddam est le fond de la langue" (Beaumarchais, *Mariage de Figaro*, iii. 5).
"Les Berrichons se désignent souvent par le juron qui leur est familier. Ainsi ils diront: 'Diable me brûle est bien malade. Nom d'un rat est à la foire. La femme à Diable m'estrangouille est morte. Le garçon à Bon You (Dieu) se marie avec la fille à Dieu me confonde.'"

(Nyrop, Grammaire historique de la langue française, iv. 209).

Perhaps the most interesting group of nicknames is that of which we may take Shakespeare as the type. Incidentally we should be thankful that our greatest poet bore a name so much more picturesque than Corneille, crow, or Racine, root. It is agreed among all competent scholars that in compounds of this formation the verb was originally an imperative. This is shown by the form; cf. ne'er-do-well, Fr. vaurien, Ger. Taugenichts, good-for-naught. Thus Hasluck cannot belong to this class, but must be an imitative form of the personal name Aslac, which we find in Aslockton. As Bardsley well says, it is impossible to retail all the nonsense that has been written about the name Shakespeare—"never a name in English nomenclature so simple or so certain in its origin; it is exactly what it looks—shake-spear." The equivalent Schüttespeer is found in German, and we have also in English Shakeshaft, Waghorn, Wagstaff, Breakspear, Winspear. "Winship the mariner" was a freeman of York in the fourteenth century. Cf. Benbow (bend-bow), Hurlbatt, and the less athletic Lovejoy, Makepeace. Gathergood and its opposite Scattergood are of similar origin, good having here the sense of goods. Dogood is sometimes for Toogood, and the latter may be, like Thoroughgood, an imitative form of Thurgod (p. 73); but both names may also be taken literally, for we find Ger. Thunichtgut, do no good, and Fr. Troplong. As a pendant to Dolittle we find a medieval hack-little, no doubt a lazy wood-
cutter, while virtue is represented by a twelfth-century tire-little. Sherwin in some cases represents the medieval schere-wynd, applied to a swift runner; cf. Ger. Schneidewind, cut wind, and Fr. Tranchevent. A nurseryman at Highgate has the appropriate name Cutbush, the French equivalent of which, Taillebois, has given us Tallboys; and a famous herbalist was named Culpepper. In Gathercole the second element may mean cabbage or charcoal. In one case, Horniblow for horn-blows, the verb comes after its object.

Names of this formation are very common in Mid. English as in Old French, and often bear witness to a violent or brutal nature. Thus scorch-beef, which is found in the Hundred Rolls, has no connection with careless cookery; it is Old Fr. escorche(écorche)-buef, flay ox, a name given to some medieval "Skin-the-goat." Catchpole (p. 184) is formed in the same way, and in French we find, applied to law officials, the surnames Baillehart, give 1 halter, and Baillehache, give axe, the latter still appropriately borne, as Bailhache, by an English judge.

It has sometimes been assumed that most names of this class are due to folk-etymology. The frequency of their occurrence in Mid. English and in continental languages makes it certain that the contrary is the case and that many surnames of obscure origin are perversions of this very large and popular class. I have seen it stated somewhere that Shakespeare is a corruption of an Old French name Sacquespée, 2 the theorist being apparently unable to see that this latter, meaning draw-sword, is merely an additional argument,

---

1 Bailler, the usual Old French for to give, is still used colloquially and in dialect.

2 Of common occurrence in Mid. English records.
if such were needed, for the literal interpretation of the English name.¹

Tredgold seems to have been conferred on some medieval stoic, for we find also spurnegold. Without pinning our faith to any particular anecdote, we need have no hesitation in accepting Turnbull as a sobriquet conferred for some feat of strength and daring on a stalwart Borderer. We find the corresponding Tornebeuf in Old French, and Turnbuck also occurs. Trumbull and Trumble are variants due to metathesis followed by assimilation (p. 35), while Tremble is a very degenerate form. In Knatchbull we have a dialect form of the verb to “snatch” in its oldest sense of to seize. Crawcour is Fr. Crèveœur, break-heart, which has also become a local name in France. With Shacklock, shake-lock, and Sherlock, Shurlock, shear-lock, we may compare Robin Hood’s comrade Scathelock, though the precise interpretation of all three names is difficult. Rackstraw, rake-straw, corresponds to Fr. Grattepaille. Golightly means much the same as Lightfoot (p. 126), nor need we hesitate to regard the John Gotobed ² who lived in Cambridgeshire in 1273 as a notorious sluggard compared with whom his neighbour Serl go-to-kirke was a shining example. Telfer is Fr. taille-fer, the iron cleaver, and Henry II.’s yacht captain was Alan Trenchemer, the sea cleaver. He had a contemporary named Ventados, wind abaft.

¹ In one day’s reading I came across the following: Baillebien (give good), Baysedame (kiss lady), Esveillechien (wake dog), Lievelance (raise lance), Mettefrein (put the bridle), Tracepurcel (track hog), Turnecotel (turn coat), together with the native Cachehare and Hoppeschort.

² The name is still found in the same county. Undergraduates contemporary with the author occasionally slaked their thirst at a riverside inn kept by Bathsheba Gotobed.
Slocomb has assumed a local aspect, but may very well correspond to Fr. Tardif or Ger. Mühsam, applied to some Weary Willie of the Middle Ages. Doubtfire is a misspelling of dout-fire, from the dialect dout, to extinguish (do out), formed like don and doff. Fullalove, which does not belong to the same formation, is also found as plein d'amour—

"Of Sir Lybeux and Pleyndamour" (B, 2090)—

and corresponds to Ger. Liebevoll. Waddilove actually occurs in the Hundred Rolls as wade-in-love, presumably a nickname conferred on some medieval Don Juan.

There is one curious little group of nicknames which seem to correspond to such Latin names as Piso, from pisum, a pea, and Cicero, from cicer—

"Cicer, a small pulse, lesse than pease" (Cooper).

Such are Barleycorn and Peppercorn, the former found in French as Graindorge. The rather romantic names Avenel and Peverel seem to mean very much the same, from Lat. avena, oats, and piper, pepper. In fact Peverel is found in Domesday as Piperellus, and Pepperell still exists. With these may be mentioned Carbonel, corresponding to the French surname Carbonneau, a little coal.
CHAPTER XXII
ADJECTIVAL NICKNAMES

"The man replied that he did not know the object of the building; and to make it quite manifest that he really did not know, he put an adjective before the word 'object,' and another—that is, the same—before the word 'building.' With that he passed on his way, and Lord Jocelyn was left marvelling at the slender resources of our language, which makes one adjective do duty for so many qualifications."

(Besant, All Sorts and Conditions of Men, ch. xxxviii.)

The rejection by the British workman of all adjectives but one is due to the same imaginative poverty which makes the adjective "nice" supreme in refined circles, and which limits the schoolgirl to "ripping" and her more self-conscious brother to the tempered "decent." But dozens of useful adjectives, now either obsolete or banished to rustic dialect, are found among our surnames. The tendency to accompany every noun by an adjective seems to belong to some deep-rooted human instinct. To this is partly due the Protean character of this part of speech, for the word, like the coin, becomes dulled and worn in circulation and needs periodically to be withdrawn and replaced. An epithet which is complimentary in one generation is ironical in the next and eventually offensive. Moody, with its northern form Mudie, which now means morose, was once valiant (p. 5), and pert, surviving in the name Peart, meant active, brisk, etc.—

"Awake the pert and nimble spirit of mirth."

(Midsummer Night's Dream, i. 1.)

208
To interpret an adjectival nickname we must go to its meaning in Chaucer and his contemporaries. *Silly, Seeley, Seely—*

"This *sely*, innocent Custance" (B, 682)—
still means innocent when we speak of the "silly sheep" and happy in the phrase "silly Suffolk." It is cognate with Ger. *selig*, blessed, often used in speaking of the dead. We have a compound in *Sillifant*, simple child (see p. 94), and *Selibarn* has become *Silburn*. *Seely* was also used for Cecil or Cecilia. *Sadd* was once sedate and steadfast—

"But thogh this mayde tendre were of age,  
Yet in the brest of hire virginitee  
Ther was enclosed rype and *sad* corage"

(E, 218);

and as late as 1660 we find a book in defence of Charles I. described as—

"A *sad* and impartial inquiry whether the King or Parliament began the war."

*Stout*, valiant, now used euphemistically for fat, is cognate with Ger. *stolz*, proud, and possibly with Lat. *stultus*, foolish. The three ideas are not incompatible, for fools are notoriously proud of their folly and are said to be less subject to fear than the angels. *Sturdy, Sturdee*, once meant rebellious, pig-headed—

"*Sturdy*, unbuxum, *rebellis, contumax, inobediens.*"  
*(Prompt. Parv.)*

Cotgrave offers a much wider choice for the French original—

"*Estourdi* (étourdi), dulled, amazed, astonished, dizzie-headed, or whose head seems very much troubled; (hence) also, heedlesse, inconsiderate, unadvised, witlesse, uncircumspect, rash, retchlesse, or carelesse; and sottish, blockish, lumpish, lusk-like, without life, metall, spirit."
Sly and its variant Sleigh have degenerated in the same way as crafty and cunning, both of which once meant skilled. Chaucer calls the wings of Daedalus "his playes slye," i.e. his ingenious contrivances. Quick meant alert, lively, as in "the quick and the dead." Slight, cognate with Ger. schlecht, bad, once meant plain or simple.

Many adjectives which are quite obsolete in literary English survive as surnames. Mid. English Lyte has been supplanted by its derivative Little, the opposite pair surviving as Mutch and Mickle. The poor parson did not fail—

"In siknesse nor in meschief to visite
The ferreste in his parisshe, muche and lyte."  
(A, 493.)

We have for Lyte also the imitative Light; cf. Lightwood. With Little may be mentioned Murch, an obsolete word for dwarf—

"Murch, lytyl man, nanus."  
(Prompt. Parv.)

Lenain is a fairly common name in France. Snell, swift and valiant, had become a personal name in Anglo-Saxon, but we find le snel in the Middle Ages. Freake, Frick, also meant valiant or warrior—

"Ther was no freke that ther wolde flye"

(Chevy Chase);

but the Prompt. Parv. makes it equivalent to Craske (p. 212)—

"Fryke, or craske, in grete helth, crassus."

It is cognate with Ger. frech, which now means impudent. Nott has already been mentioned (p. 16). Of the Yeoman we are told—

"A not hed hadde he, with a broun visage."

(A, 109.)
Stark, cognate with starch, now usually means stiff, rather than strong—

"I feele my lymes stark and suffisaunt
To do al that a man bilongeth to."  

(E, 1458.)

But Stark is often for an earlier Sterk (cf. Clark and Clerk), which represents Mid. Eng. stirk, a heifer. In the cow with the crumpled horn we have a derivative of Mid. Eng. crum, crooked, whence the names Crum and Crump. Ludwig's German Dict. (1715) explains krumm as "crump, crooked, wry." The name Crook generally has the same meaning, the Ger. Krummbein corresponding to our northern Cruikshank. Glegg (Scand.), clear-sighted, has been confused with Clegg (Welsh), a rock.

There are some adjectival surnames which are not immediately recognizable. Bolt, when not local (p. 133), is for bold, Leaf is imitative for lief, i.e. dear. Dear itself is of course hopelessly mixed up with Deer. The timorous-looking Fear is Fr. le fier, the proud or fierce. Skey is an old form of shy; Bligh is for Blyth; Hendy and Henty are the same word as handy, and had in Mid. English the sense of helpful, courteous—

"Oure hoost tho spak, 'A, sire, ye sholde be hende
And curteys, as a man of youre estat.'"  

(D, 1286.)

For Savage we find also the archaic spelling Salvage (Lat. silvaticus). Curtis is Norman Fr. curteis (courtois). The adjective garish, now only poetical, but once commonly applied to gaudiness in dress, has given Gerrish. Quaint, which has so many meanings intermediate between its etymological sense of known or familiar (Lat. cognitus) and its present sense of unusual or unfamiliar, survives as Quint. But Coy is local,
from Quy (Cambridgeshire). The name *Neish* represents the familiar Midland adjective *nesh*, over-delicate, namby-pamby, *Craske* is an East Anglian word for fat, and *Crouse* is used in the north for sprightly, confident. To these we may add *Ketch, Kedge, Gedge*, from an East Anglian adjective meaning lively—

"Kygge, or joly, jocundus" (Prompt. Parv.)—

and *Spragg*, etymologically akin to *Spry*. *Bragg* was once used for bold or brave, without any uncomplimentary suggestion. The New English Dictionary quotes (c. 1310) from a lyric poem—

"That maketh us so brag and bolde
And biddeth us ben blythe."

*Crease* is a West-country word for squeamish, but the East Anglian name *Creasey, Cressy*, is for the local *Kersey* (Suffolk). The only solution of *Pratt* is that it is Anglo-Sax. *prætt*, cunning, adopted early as a personal name, while *Storr*, of Scandinavian origin, means big, strong. It is cognate with *Steer*, a bull. *Devey* and *Dombey* seem to be the diminutive forms of deaf and dumb, which are still used in dialect in reference to persons thus afflicted. We find in French and German surnames corresponding to these very natural nicknames. Cf. *Crombie* from *Crum* (p. 211).

A large proportion of our adjectival nicknames are of French origin. *Le bel* appears not only as *Bell* but also, through Picard, as *Beal*. Other examples are *Boon, Bone, Bunn* (bon), *Grant* (grand), *Bass* (bas) and its derivative *Bassett, Dasent* (décent), *Follett* and *Folliott*, dim. of *fol* (fou), mad, which also appears in the compound *Foljambe*. *Mordaunt* means biting. *Power* is Anglo-Fr. *le poure* (le pauvre) and *Grace* is
for *le gras*, the fat. *Joliffe* represents the Old French form of *joli*—

"This Absolon, that *jolif* was and gay,
Gooth with a sencer (censer) on the haliday."

(A, 3339.)

*Prynne*, now *Pring*, is Anglo-Fr. *le prin*, the first, from the Old French adjective which survives in *printemps*. Cf. our name *Prime* and the French name *Premier*. The Old French adjective *Gent*, now replaced by *gentil*, generally means slender in Mid. English—

"Fair was this yonge wyf, and therwithal
As any wezele hir body *gent* and smal."

(A, 3233.)

*Begg* is in some cases *le bègue*, the stammerer. In *Prowse* and *Prout* we have the nominative and objective (see p. 9, n.) of an Old French adjective now represented by *preux* and *prude*, generally thought to be related in some way to Lat. *pro* in *prosum*, and perhaps the source of our *Proud*.

*Gross* is of course Fr. *le gros*, but *Grote* represents Du. *groot*, great, probably unconnected with the French word. The Devonshire name *Coffin*, which is found in that county in the twelfth century, is the same as *Caffyn*, and both are the Fr. *Chauvin*, bald, the name of the theologian whom we know better in the latinized form *Calvin*. Here belongs probably *Shovel*, Fr. *Chauvel*. We also have the simple *Chaffe*, Old Fr. *chauf* (chauve), bald. *Gaylard*, sometimes made into the imitative *Gaylord*, is Fr. *gaillard*, brisk, lively—

"*Gaillard* he was as goldfynch in the shawe."

(A, 4367.)

Especially common are colour nicknames, generally due to the complexion, but sometimes to the garb. As we have already seen (p. 149), *Black* and its variant
Blake sometimes mean pale. Blagg is the same word; cf. Blagrave (see p. 110). White has no doubt been reinforced by wight, valiant—

"Oh for one hour of Wallace wight
Or well-skilled Bruce to rule the fight."

(Marmion, vi. 20.)

As an epithet applied to the hair we often find Hoar; cf. Horlock. Redd is rare, the usual forms being the northern Reid, Reed, Read; but we also have Rudd from Anglo-Sax. rud, whence ruddy and the name Ruddock, really a bird nickname, the redbreast. To these must be added Rudge, Fr. rouge, Rouse, Rush and Russ, Fr. roux, and Russell or Rowsell, Old Fr. roussel (Rousseau). The commonest nickname for a fair-haired person was Blunt, Blount, Fr. blond, with its dim. Blundell, but the true English name is Fairfax, from Anglo-Sax. feax, hair. The New English Dictionary quotes from the fifteenth century—

"Then they lowsyd hur feyre faxe,
That was yelowe as the waxe."

The adjective dun was once a regular name, like Dobbin or Dapple, for a cart-horse; hence the name of the old rural sport "Dun in the mire"—

"If thou art dun we'll draw thee from the mire."

(Romeo and Juliet, i. 4.)

It is possible that the name Dunn is sometimes due to this specific application of the word. The colour blue appears as Blew—

"At last he rose, and twitch'd his mantle blew:
To-morrow to fresh woods and pastures new"

(Lycidas, l. 192)—

and earlier still as Blow—

"Blak, blo, grenysh, swartysh, reed."

(House of Fame, iii. 557.)
Other colour names of French origin are Morel, swarthy, like a Moor, also found as Murrell,\(^1\) and Burrell, Burnett, dims. of brun, brown. Chaucer speaks of—

"Daun \(^2\) Burnel the asse" (B, 4502);
"Daun Russel the fox" (B, 4524.)

But both Burrell and Burnett may also be local from places ending in -hill and -head (p. 126), and Burnett is sometimes for Burnard. The same applies to Burrell, usually taken to be from Mid. Eng. borel, a rough material, Old Fr. burel (bureau), also used metaphorically in the sense of plain, uneducated—

"And moore we seen of Cristes secree thynges
Than burel folk, al though they weren kynes."  
(D, 1871.)

The name can equally well be the local Burhill or Burwell.

Murray is too common to be referred entirely to the Scottish name and is sometimes for murrey, dark red (Fr. mûre, mulberry). It may also represent merry, in its variant form murie, which is Mid. English, and not, as might appear, Amurrian—

"His murie men comanded he
To make hym bothe game and glee."  
(B, 2029.)

Pook, of uncertain origin, is supposed to have been a dark russet colour. Bayard, a derivative of bay, was the name of several famous war-horses. Cf. Blank and Blanchard. The name Soar is from the Old French adjective sor, bright yellow. It is of Germanic origin and cognate with sear. The dim. Sorrel may be a colour name, but it was applied in

\(^1\) This, like Merrill, is sometimes from Muriel.
\(^2\) Lat. dominus, the masculine form of dame in Old French.
venery to a buck in the third year, of course in reference to colour; and some of our names, e.g. Brocket and Prickett, both applied to a two-year-old stag, must sometimes be referred to this important department of medieval language. Holofernes uses some of these terms in his idiotic verses—

"The preyful princess pierc'd and prick'd a pretty pleasing pricket; Some say a sore; but not a sore, till now made sore with shooting. The dogs did yell; put l to sore, then sorel jumps from thicket."

(Love's Labour's Lost, iv. 2.)

A few adjective nicknames of Celtic origin are so common that they may be included here. Such are the Welsh Gough, Goff, Gooch, Gutch, red, Gwynn and Wynne, white, Lloyd, grey, Sayce, Saxon, foreigner, Vaughan, little, and the Gaelic Bain, Bean, white, Boyd, Bowie, yellow-haired, Dow, Duff, black, Finn, fair, Glass, grey, Roy, Roe, red. From Cornish come Coad, old, and Couch, red, while Bean is the Cornish for small, and Tyacke means a farmer. It is likely that both Begg and Moore owe something to the Gaelic adjectives for little and big, as in the well-known names of Callum Beg, Edward Waverley's gillie, and McCallum More. The Gaelic Begg is cognate with the Welsh Vaughan. Two other famous Highland nicknames which are very familiar in England are Cameron, crooked nose, and Campbell, wry mouth. With these may be mentioned the Irish Kennedy, ugly head, the name of the father of Brian Boru.

1 Both words are connected with the spiky young horns, Fr. broche, spit, being applied in venery to the pointed horns of the second year.
CHAPTER XXIII

BIRDS, BEASTS, AND FISHES

"As I think I have already said, one of Umslopogaas' Zulu names was The Woodpecker."

(Haggard, Allan Quatermain, ch. vii.)

The great majority of nicknames coming under the headings typified by Bird and Fowell, Best, and Fish or Fisk (Scand.) are easily identified. But here, as everywhere in the subject, pitfalls abound. The name Best itself is an example of a now misleading spelling retained for obvious reasons—

"First, on the wal was peynted a forest,
In which ther dwelleth neither man nor best."

(A, 1976.)

We do not find exotic animals, nor even the beasts of heraldry, at all frequently. Leppard, leopard, is in some cases for the Ger. Liebhart; and Griffin, when not Welsh, should no doubt be included among insigns. Oliphant, i.e. elephant—

"For maystow surmounten thise olifauntes in gretnesse or weighte of body" (Boece, 782)—

may be a genuine nickname, but Roland's ivory horn was also called by this name, and the surname may go back to some legendary connection of the same kind. Bear is not uncommon, captive bears being familiar to a period in which the title bear-ward is frequently met with. It is possible that Drake may sometimes
represent Anglo-Sax. *draca*, dragon, rather than the bird, but the latter is unmistakable in *Sheldrick*, for *sheldrake*. As a rule, animal nicknames were taken rather from the domestic species with which the peasantry were familiar and whose habits would readily suggest comparisons, generally disparaging, with those of their neighbours.

Bird names are especially common, and it does not need much imagination to see how readily and naturally a man might be nicknamed *Hawke* for his fierceness, *Crowe* from a gloomy aspect, or *Nightingale* for the gift of sweet song. Many of these surnames go back to words which are now either obsolete or found only in dialect. The peacock was once the *Poe*, an early loan from Lat. *pavo*, or, more fully, *Pocock*—

"A sheaf of *pocok* arwes, bright and kene,
Under his belt he bar ful thriftily."

(A, 104.)

The name *Pay* is another form of the same word. *Coe*, whence *Hedgecoe*, is an old name for the jackdaw—

"Cadow, or *coo*, or chogh (chough), *monedula*"

(Prompt. Parv.)—

but may also stand for cow, as we find, in defiance of gender and sex, such entries as Robert *le cow*, William *le vache*. Those birds which have now assumed a font-name, such as Jack *daw*, Mag *pie*, of course occur without it as surnames, e.g. *Daw* and *Pye*—

"The thief the chough, and eek the jangelyng *pye*"

(Parliament of Fowis, 305).

The latter has a dim. *Pyatt*.

*Rainbird* is a local name for the green woodpecker. As a surname it may also, like *Rainbow*, be an imitative form of Fr. *Rimbaud* or *Raimbaud*, identical with
Anglo-Sax. Regenbeald. *Knott* is the name of a bird which frequents the sea-shore and, mindful of Cnut’s wisdom, retreats nimbly before the advancing surf—

“The knot that called was Canutus’ bird of old.”

(Drayton, *Polyolbion*, xxv. 368.)

This historical connection is most probably due to folk-etymology. *Titmus* is of course for tit-mouse. Dialect names for the woodpecker survive in *Speight, Speke*, and *Spick, Pick*. The same bird was also called *woodwall*—

“In many places were nyghtyngales,
Alpes, fynches, and *wodewales*”

(*Romaunt of the Rose*, 567)—

hence, in some cases, the name *Woodall*. The *Alpe*, or bullfinch, mentioned in the above lines, also survives as a surname. *Dunnock* and *Pinnock* are dialect names for the sparrow. It was called in Anglo-Norman *muisson*, whence *Musson*. *Starling* is a dim. of Mid. Eng. *stare*, which has itself given the surname *Starr*—

“The stare, that the counseyl can be-wrye.”

(*Parliament of Fowls*, 348.)

*Heron* is the French form of the bird-name which was in English *Herne*—

“I come from haunts of coot and hern.”

(Tennyson, *The Brook*, 1. 1.)

The Old French dim. *heronceau* also passed into English—

“I wol nat tellen of hir strange sewes (courses),
Ne of hir swannes, ne of hire heronsewes.”

(*F*, 67.)

As a surname it has been assimilated to the local, and partly identical, *Hearnsaw* (p. 110). Some commentators go to this word to explain Hamlet’s use of *handsaw*—
When the author's father was a boy in Suffolk seventy years ago, the local name for the bird was pronounced exactly like answer. Grew is Fr. grue, crane, Lat. grus, gru-. Butter, Fr. butor, "a bittor" (Cotgrave), is a dialect name for the bittern, called a "butter-bump" by Tennyson's Northern Farmer (l. 31). Culver is a very early loan-word from Latin—

"Columba, a culver, a dove" (Cooper)—

hence the local Culverhouse. Dove often becomes Duff. Whichello, which can be seen both in Cambridge and Hammersmith, is Ital. uccello, identical with Fr. oiseau, Vulgar Lat. avicellus. Popjoy may have been applied to the successful archer who became king of the popinjay for the year. The derivation of the word, Old Fr. papegai, whence Mid. Eng. papejay—

"The briddes synge, it is no nay,
The sparhawk and the papejay,
That joye it was to heere"

(B, 1956)—

is obscure, though various forms of it are found in most of the European languages. In English it was applied not only to the parrot, but also to the green woodpecker. The London Directory form is Pobgee.

With bird nicknames may be mentioned Callow, unfledged, cognate with Lat. calvus, bald. Its opposite also survives as Fleck and Flick—

"Flygge, as byrdis, maturus, volabilis."

(Prompt. Parv.)

Margaret Paston, writing (1460) of the revived hopes of Henry VI., says—

"Now he and alle his olde felawship put owt their fynnes, and arn ryght flygge and mery."
We have naturally a set of names taken from the various species of falcons. To this class belongs Haggard, probably related to Anglo-Sax. *haga*, hedge, and used of a hawk which had acquired incurable habits of wildness by preying for itself. But Haggard is also a personal name (p. 81). Spark, earlier Sparhawk, is the sparrow-hawk. It is found already in Anglo-Saxon as a personal name, which accounts for the patronymic Sparks. Tassell is a corruption of tiercel, a name given to the male goshawk, so termed, according to the legendary lore of venery—

"Because he is, commonly, a third part lesse than the female."

(Cotgrave.)

Juliet calls Romeo her "tassell gentle" (ii. 2). Muskett was a name given to a very small hawk—

"Muset, a lytell hauke, mouchet."

(Palsgrave.)

Mushet is the same name. It comes from Ital. *moschetto*, a little fly. For its later application to a firearm cf. *falconet*. Other names of the hawk class are Buzzard and Puttock, i.e. kite—

"Milan, a kite, puttock, glead"

(Cotgrave);

and to the same bird we owe the name Gleed, from a Scandinavian name for the bird—

"And the glede, and the kite, and the vulture after his kind."

(Deut. xiv. 13.)

To this class also belongs Ramage—

"Ramage, of, or belonging to, branches; also, ramage, hagard, wild, homely, rude"

(Cotgrave)—

and sometimes Lennard, an imitative form of the inferior hawk called a lanner—

"Falcunculus, a leonard."

(Holyoak, Lat. Dict., 1612.)
Povey is a dialect name for the owl, and Howlett is not always a double dim. of Hugh (p. 59).

Among beast nicknames we find special attention given, as in modern vituperation, to the swine, although we do not find this true English word, unless it be occasionally disguised as Swain. Hogg does not belong exclusively to this class, as it is used in dialect both of a young sheep and a yearling colt. Anglo-Sax. sugu, sow, survives in Sugg. Purcell is Old Fr. pourcel (pourceau), dim. of Lat. porcus, and I take Pockett to be a disguised form of the obsolete porket—

"Porculus, a pygg: a shoote: a porket." (Cooper.)

The word shoote in the above gloss is now the dialect shot, a young pig, which has given the surname Shott. But Scutt is from a Mid. English adjective meaning short—

"Scute, or shorte, curtus, brevis" (Prompt. Parv.)—

and is also an old name for the hare. Two other names for the pig are the northern Galt and the Lincolnshire Grice—

"Marcassin, a young wild boare; a shoot or grice." (Cotgrave.)

Grice also represents le gris, the grey; cf. Grace for le gras (p. 212). Bacon is occasionally found as le bacon, presumably a bacon-hog, but it is generally a personal name. As it is common in French, it would appear to be an Old French accusative to Back, going back to Germanic Bacco (see p. 125). Hinks is Mid. Eng. hengst, a stallion, and is thus identical with Hengist (p. 186). Stott means both a bullock and a nag (p. 179).

Everyone remembers Wamba’s sage disquisition on the names of animals in the first chapter of Ivanhoe.
Like much of Scott's archaeology it is a little anachronistic, for the live animals were also called veals and muttons for centuries after Wamba's death—

"Mouton, a mutton, a weather"; "veau, a calfe, or veale." (Cotgrave.)

Calf has become very rare as a surname, though Kalb is still common in Germany. Bardsley regards Duncalf and Metcalf as perverted from dun-croft and meadow-croft. It seems possible that they may be for down-calf and mead-calf, from the locality of the pasture, but this is a pure guess on my part. It is curious that beef does not appear to have survived, though Lebœuf is common in French, and bullocks are still called "beeves" in Scotland. Tegg is still used by butchers for a two-year-old sheep. Palsgrave gives it another meaning—

"Tegg, or pricket (p. 216), saillant."

Roe is also found in the older forms Rae and Ray, of course confused with Wray (p. 127), as Roe itself is with Rowe (p. 9). Doe often becomes Dowe. Hind is usually occupative (p. 35), but Fr. Labiche shows that it must sometimes be a nickname—

"Biche, a hind; the female of a stagge."

(Potgrave.)

Pollard was applied to a beast or stag that had lost its horns—

"He has no horns, sir, has he?"
"No, sir, he's a pollard."

(Beaumont and Fletcher, Philaster, v. 4.)

Leverett is certified by the French surname Levrault. Derivation from Lever, Anglo-Sax. Leofhere, whence Levers, Leverson, or Leveson, is much less probable, as these Anglo-Saxon names rarely form dims. (see p. 76). Luttrel is in French Loutrel, perhaps a dim. of
loutre, otter, Lat. lutra. From the medieval lutrer or lutrarius, otter hunter, we get Lutterer, no doubt confused with the musical Luter.

While Katt is fairly common in the eastern counties, Robertus le chien and Willelmus le curre, who were living about the end of the twelfth century, are now completely disguised as Ken and Kerr. Modern French has both Lechien and the Norman Lequien. We owe a few other surnames to the friend of man. Kennett, from a Norman dim. of chien, meant greyhound—

"Kenette, hounde, leporarius."
(Prompt. Parv.)

The origin of the name Talbot is unknown, and it is uncertain whether the hound or the family should have precedence; but Chaucer seems to use it as the proper name of a hound—

"Ran Colle our dogge, and Talbot, and Gerland
And Malkyn, with a dystaf in hir hand."
(B, 4573.)

The great Earl of Shrewsbury is affectionately called "Talbot, our good dogge" in political rhymes of the fifteenth century.

In early dictionaries may be found long lists of the fanciful names, such as Bright, Lightfoot, Ranger, Ringwood, Swift, Tempest, given to hounds. This practice seems to throw some light on such surnames as Tempest, with which we may compare the German names Storm and Sturm. In the Pipe Rolls the name le esturmi, the stormy, occurs several times. To the same class belongs Thunder, found in the Pipe Rolls as tonitruus, and not therefore necessarily a perversion of Tunder, i.e. Sherman (p. 170)—

1 Lekain, the name of a famous French actor, has the same origin.
Garland, used by Chaucer as a dog's name, was earlier graland, and, as le garlaunde is also found, it may be referred to Old Fr. grailler, to trumpet. It is no doubt also local.

We should expect Fox to be strongly represented, and we find the compounds Colfox and Stelfox. The first means black fox—

"A colfox ful of sly iniquitee"

and I conjecture that the first part of Stelfox is connected with stealing, as in the medieval name stele-cat—

"The two constables made a thorough search and found John Stelfox hiding behind some bushes. Some of the jewellery was found upon him" (Daily Chronicle, June 3, 1913).

In the north a fox is called Tod, whence Todhunter. This Tod is probably a personal name, like the French Renard and the Scottish Lawrie or Lowrie, applied to the same animal. Allan Ramsay calls him "slee Tod Lowrie." From the badger we have Brock and sometimes Gray—

"Blaireau, a badger, gray, boason, brock"

but Badger itself is occupative (p. 181). The polecat survives as Fitch, Fitchett, and Fitchew—

"Fissau, a fitch, or fulmart."

On fish-names Bardsley remarks, "We may quote the famous chapter on 'Snakes in Iceland': 'There are no snakes in Iceland,' and say there are no fish-names in England." This is almost true. The absence of marked traits of character in the, usually
invisible, fish would militate against the adoption of such names. We should not expect to find the shark to be represented; for the word is of too late occurrence. But Whale is fairly common. Whale the mariner received £2 from Henry VII.'s privy purse in 1498. The story of Jonah, or very generous proportions, may have originated the name Whalebelly, "borne by a respectable family in south-east England" (Bardsley).

But there would obviously be no great temptation to go fishing for nicknames when the beasts of the farm-yard and the forest, the birds of the marshes and the air, offered on every side easily understood comparisons. At the same time Bardsley's statement goes a little too far. He explains Gudgeon as a corruption of Goodison. But this, true though it may be in some cases, will not explain the very common French surname Goujon. The phrase "greedy gudgeon" suggests that in this case a certain amount of character had been noticed in the fish. Sturgeon also seems to be a genuine fish-name. We find Fr. Lesturgeon and Ger. Stoer, both meaning the same. We have also Smelt and the synonymous Spurling. In French and German we find other surnames which undoubtedly belong to this class, but they are not numerous and probably at first occurred only in regions where fishing or fish-curing were important industries.

A few examples will show that apparent fish-names are usually not genuine. Chubb is for Job (p. 32), Eeles is one of the numerous derivatives of Elias (p. 85), Hake is, like Hack, from the Scandinavian Haco, Haddock is a perversion of the local Haydock, Lamprey I take to be Fr. long-pré, long meadow. We find the halfway form in Fr. Lompré. Pike is
local (p. 107), *Pilchard* is for *Pilcher* (p. 171), *Roach* is Fr. *Laroche*, *Salmon* is for *Salomon*, and *Turbot* is the Anglo-Sax. Thurbeorht, which has also given *Tarbut*, as Thurgod has given *Targett*. *Dolphin*, *Herring*, and *Spratt* or *Sprot* are old personal names possibly unconnected with the corresponding fish-names.

We have also many surnames due to physical resemblances not extending beyond one feature. *Birdseye* may be sometimes of local origin, from *ey*, island (p. 117), but as a genuine nickname it is as natural as the sobriquet of Hawkeye which Natty Bumppo received from the Hurons. German has the much less pleasing *Gansauge*, goose-eye; and Alan *oil de larrun*, thief's eye, was fined for very reprehensible conduct in 1183. To explain *Crowfoot* as an imitative variant of Crawford is absurd when we find a dozen German surnames of the same class and formation and as many in Old or Modern French beginning with *pied de*. Cf. *Pettigrew* (p. 201). We find in the Paris Directory not only *Piedeleu* (Old Fr. *leu*, wolf) and *Piedoie*, (oie, goose), but even the full *Pied-de-Lievre*, Professeur à la Faculté de droit. The name *Bulleid* was spelt in the sixteenth century *bul-hed*, i.e. bull-head, a literal rendering of Front de Bœuf. *Weatherhead* (p. 179) is perhaps usually a nickname—

"For that old weather-headed fool, I know how to laugh at him."
(Congreve, *Love for Love*, ii. 7.)

*Coxhead* is another obvious nickname. A careful analysis of some of the most important medieval name-lists would furnish hundreds of further examples, some too outspoken to have survived into our degenerate age, and others which are now so corrupted that their original vigour is quite lost.
Puns and jokes upon proper names are, *pace* Gregory the Great and Shakespeare, usually very inept and stupid; but the following lines by James Smith, which may be new to some of my readers, are really clever—

Men once were surnamed from their shape or estate
(You all may from History worm it);
There was Lewis the Bulky, and Henry the Great,
John Lackland, and Peter the Hermit.
But now, when the door-plates of Misters and Dames
Are read, each so constantly varies
From the owner's trade, figure, and calling, Surnames
Seem given by the rule of contraries.

Mr. *Box*, though provoked, never doubles his fist,
Mr. *Burns*, in his grate, has no fuel;
Mr. *Playfair* won't catch me at hazard or whist,
Mr. *Coward* was wing'd in a duel.
Mr. *Wise* is a dunce, Mr. *King* is a whig,
Mr. *Coffin's* uncommonly sprightly,
And huge Mr. *Little* broke down in a gig,
While driving fat Mrs. *Golightly*.

Mrs. *Drinkwater's* apt to indulge in a dram,
Mrs. *Angel's* an absolute fury,
And meek Mr. *Lyon* let fierce Mr. *Lamb*
Tweak his nose in the lobby of Drury.
At Bath, where the feeble go more than the stout,
(A conduct well worthy of Nero),
Over poor Mr. *Lightfoot*, confined with the gout,
Mr. *Heaviside* danced a Bolero.

Miss *Joy*, wretched maid, when she chose Mr. *Love*,
Found nothing but sorrow await her;
She now holds in wedlock, as true as a dove,
That fondest of mates, Mr. *Hayter*.
Mr. *Oldcastle* dwells in a modern-built hut,
Miss *Sage* is of madcaps the archest;
Of all the queer bachelors Cupid e'er cut,
Old Mr. *Younghusband's* the starchest.
Mr. Child, in a passion, knock'd down Mr. Rock,
Mr. Stone like an aspen-leaf shivers;
Miss Poole used to dance, but she stands like a stock
Ever since she became Mrs. Rivers;
Mr. Swift hobblies onward, no mortal knows how,
He moves as though cords had entwin'd him;
Mr. Metcalfe ran off, upon meeting a cow,
With pale Mr. Turnbull behind him.

Mr. Barker's as mute as a fish in the sea,
Mr. Miles never moves on a journey;
Mr. Gotobed sits up till half-after three,
Mr. Makepeace was bred an attorney.
Mr. Gardiner can't tell a flower from a root,
Mr. Wilde with timidity draws back,
Mr. Ryder performs all his journeys on foot,
Mr. Foote all his journeys on horseback.

Mr. Penny, whose father was rolling in wealth,
Kick'd down all his fortune his dad won;
Large Mr. Le Fever's the picture of health,
Mr. Goodenough is but a bad one.
Mr. Cruickshank stept into three thousand a year,
By showing his leg to an heiress:
Now I hope you'll acknowledge I've made it quite clear
That surnames ever go by contraries.
INDEX

N.B.—Most surnames have more than one form, many have over a score, and some have over a hundred. This index, consisting of about 3,500 names, will contain twice or thrice as many for the reader who has mastered Ch. III, on sound and spelling. It includes only names still in use.

Abadie, 130
Abbey, 5, 130
Abbott, 5
Abbs, 62, 84
Abdy, 130
A'Becket, 22
Ablewhite, 112
Abern, 115
Ackroyd, 111
Acland, 114, n8
Acomb, 106
ACourt, 22
Acres, 12
Acton, 118
Adams, 84
Adamson, 84
Aday, 84
Adcock, 84
Adley, 84
Adis, 84
Addiscombe, 106
Addison, 84
Addy, 84
Addyman, 84
Ade, 84
Adeane, 18, 22
Adee, 84
Ades, 84
Adie, 84
Adkin, 84
Adkinson, 84
Adler, 55
Adnett, 84
Adnitt, 84
Adnot, 84
Ady, 84
Affleck, 30
Agar, 69
Agate, 18, 124
Agnew, 63 n. 2
Aguilar, 172
Ainger, 100
Aitken, 84
Aked, 126
Alken, 126
Alabaster, 169
Alabone, 35
Alcock, 65
Alcott, 133
Alder, 118
Alderson, 73
Aldred, 72
Aldridge, 72
Aldwin, 73
Aldworth, 123
Algernon, 200
Allard, 81
Allbright, 71
Allbutt, 71
Allchin, 72
Allen, 46
Allenson, 110
Allerton, 119
Alley, 128
Allfrey, 60 n. 1
Allgood, 71, 95
Allman, 97
Allnut, 72
Allsop, 108
Allum, 122
Allvey, 69
Allways, 191
Allwood, 109
Allworthy, 123
Allwright, 72
Almon, 72, 97
Alpe, 219
Alston, 69
Alured, 60 n. 1
Alwin, 46, 72
Amant, 191
Ambler, 200
Amery, 80
Ames, 81
Amies, 81
Amner, 186
Amor, 20
Amos, 81
Amys, 100
Anderson, 35, 87
Angel, 135
Anger, 100
Anguish, 99
Angwin, 100
Anker, 167
Annis, 88
Ansell, 39
Anson, 35
Anstey, 94
Austiss, 94
Applegarth, 11, 14
Applegate, 124
Applejohn, 67
Appleyard, 11
Applin, 34
Apps, 37
Arber, 153
Arblaster, 169
Arbuckle, 39
Arch, 127
Archbold, 81
Archbutt, 81
Aris, 100
Artle, 71
Arkwright, 44
Arlett, 193
Arminger, 155
Armitage, 130
Armour, 36, 155
Armstead, 122
Arnett, 14, 38
Arrow, 135
Arrowsmith, 169
Arter, 61
INDEX

Arthur, 61
Ascham, 118
Ash, 118
Ashbee, 122
Ashburner, 174
Ashby, 97
Ashdown, 106
Asher, 174
Ashman, 64
Askell, 39
Askwith, 117
Aspinall, 39
Asquith, 117
Astill, 39
Aston, 118
Athill, 23
Atkin, 84
Atkins, 61, 84
Atkinson, 84
Atterbury, 122
Atwell, 22, 104
Atwood, 104
Aubrey, 82
Auden, 73
Auld, 31
Austin, 87
Auty, 14
Atwood, 104
Avenarius, 148 n.
Avenel, 207
Avery, 82
Ayliffe, 108
Aylmer, 72
Aylward, 73
Ayre, 195
Ayres, 107

Bacchus, 83, 132
Bank, 125
Bacon, 222
Badcock, 57
Badenough, 106 n.
Badger, 181
Badman, 57
Bagg, 75
Bagshaw, 75
Bagster, 149
Bailey, 43, 183
Bailhache, 205
Bain, 216
Baines, 138
Baker, 148
Balaam, 85
Baldwin, 69
Balderstone, 108
Baldwin, 69
Beaumont, 169
Beale, 32
Bardell, 69
Barebones, 191
Barfoot, 126
Baring, 71
Barker, 125, 150
Barleycorn, 207
Barnard, 17, 68
Barnby, 87
Barnes, 132, 194
Barnett, 9, 17, 68
Barnfather, 194
Barnum, 39, 122
Barnfather, 194
Barr, 124
Barradale, 48
Barrett, 17
Barringer, 79
Barron, 144
Barrow, 107
Barry, 100
Bart, 155
Bartlett, 57, 63
Bartley, 39
Barton, 123
Bartram, 81
Baseley, 87
Bass, 212
Bassett, 212
Bastable, 99
Bastard, 194
Basten, 60 n. 2
Baste, 185
Bastian, 60 n. 2
Batch, 125
Batchelor, 195
Bates, 57
Batt, 38, 57
Batten, 57
Battiscorne, 106
Battle, 197
Bauer, 146
Baycock, 65
Bawden, 70
Bawtree, 118
Bax, 125
Baxter, 149
Bayard, 215
Bayliss, 45
Baynham, 67
Beach, 116
Beadle, 179
Bealman, 188
Beal, 212
Beamish, 120, 139
Bean, 216
Bear, 217
Bearcroft, 123
Beard, 199

Beauchamp, 63, 66, 93
Beattie, 93
Beauchamp, 63
Beaumont, 120, 138
Beck, 115, 149
Beckett, 111
Beckwith, 117
Beddoes, 66
Bedward, 66
Bee, 93
Beech, 105
Beecham, 139
Beecher, 174
Beecroft, 123
Be FEATURES, 139
Beeman, 64
Beer, 133
Beerbohm, 119
Beesley, 108
Beeston, 108
Beevor, 139
Begg, 213, 216
Belcher, 196
Beadman, 166
Belfield, 139
Bell, 8, 94, 135
Bennamy, 196
Bellasis, 142
Belle, 134
Belle, 139
Belling, 79
Bellows, 132
Benbow, 204
Benn, 75
Benner, 174
Bennett, 46, 85, 166
Benning, 71
Benson, 76, 85
Bent, 117
Benyon, 66
Bere, 133
Berman, 180
Bernard, 68
Bernier, 81
Berry, 121
Berrymoan, 121
Bertenshaw, 39
Besant, 202
Best, 217
Bethell, 66
Bethune, 66
Betts, 93
Beverley, 104
Bevilacqua, 190
Bevis, 100
Bewsher, 196
Bickerstaffe, 40
Bickerstaff, 40, 122
Bicknell, 31
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Bidder</td>
<td>187</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Biddle</td>
<td>179</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Biggar</td>
<td>133</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Biggins</td>
<td>38</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Biggs</td>
<td>38</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Biggar</td>
<td>133</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Birkinbaum</td>
<td>119</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bindloss</td>
<td>198</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Binns</td>
<td>75</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Birch</td>
<td>118</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Birchenough</td>
<td>106</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bird</td>
<td>217</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Birdseye</td>
<td>227</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Birkbeck</td>
<td>115</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Birkenshaw</td>
<td>39</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Birkett</td>
<td>126</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Birks</td>
<td>118</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Birnbaum</td>
<td>119</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Birtwistle</td>
<td>128</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bishop</td>
<td>144</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Black</td>
<td>213</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blackburn</td>
<td>116</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blacker</td>
<td>149</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blackett</td>
<td>126</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blackledge</td>
<td>163</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blades</td>
<td>136</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blagg</td>
<td>214</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blaggrave</td>
<td>214</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blake</td>
<td>214</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blaker</td>
<td>149</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blanchard</td>
<td>215</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blank</td>
<td>215</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blaxter</td>
<td>149</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blazy</td>
<td>87</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blenkinsop</td>
<td>27, 39, 108</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blew</td>
<td>214</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bligh</td>
<td>211</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bliss</td>
<td>197</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blomfield</td>
<td>139</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blood</td>
<td>66</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bloomer</td>
<td>153</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bloor</td>
<td>150</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blows</td>
<td>100</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blount</td>
<td>20, 214</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blow</td>
<td>214</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blower</td>
<td>150</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blumenthal</td>
<td>55</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blundell</td>
<td>20, 214</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Blunt</td>
<td>20, 214</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Board</td>
<td>133</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Boardman</td>
<td>133</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bocock</td>
<td>65</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bode</td>
<td>74</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Boden</td>
<td>70</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bodger</td>
<td>149</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bodkin</td>
<td>70</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Body</td>
<td>70</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Boffey</td>
<td>11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Boffin</td>
<td>11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Boger</td>
<td>149</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Boieldieu</td>
<td>203</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Boileau</td>
<td>190</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bolt</td>
<td>211</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bommas</td>
<td>121</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bonaventure</td>
<td>197</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bond</td>
<td>71, 146, 177</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bone</td>
<td>10, 212</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bonham</td>
<td>122</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bonheur</td>
<td>191</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bonjour</td>
<td>191</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bonnay</td>
<td>196</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bonner</td>
<td>33</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bonser</td>
<td>196</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bontemps</td>
<td>191</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bonvallet</td>
<td>145</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bonvarlet</td>
<td>145</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bonvillain</td>
<td>145</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Booke, 14, 149, 153</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Boon</td>
<td>10, 212</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Boorman</td>
<td>133</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Boot</td>
<td>75</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Booth</td>
<td>133</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Botty</td>
<td>75</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Borden</td>
<td>112</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Border</td>
<td>133</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Borough</td>
<td>121</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Borrow</td>
<td>121</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bosanquet</td>
<td>51</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bosher</td>
<td>149</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bostock</td>
<td>122</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Boston</td>
<td>123</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Boswell</td>
<td>60</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bott</td>
<td>75</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Botting</td>
<td>75</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bottle</td>
<td>88, 133</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Boulton</td>
<td>70</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Boulter</td>
<td>154</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bouverie</td>
<td>51</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bow</td>
<td>131</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bowden</td>
<td>70</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bowdler</td>
<td>173</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bowen</td>
<td>62</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bower</td>
<td>133, 168</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bowerman</td>
<td>133</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bowes</td>
<td>131</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bowie</td>
<td>216</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bowker</td>
<td>149</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bowler</td>
<td>152</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bowmaker</td>
<td>168</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bowman</td>
<td>64</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bowser</td>
<td>196</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bowyer</td>
<td>168</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Boxall</td>
<td>39</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Boyce</td>
<td>18, 140</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Boyd</td>
<td>216</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Boyden</td>
<td>70</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Boyer</td>
<td>168 n.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Boyes</td>
<td>18, 140</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brabazon</td>
<td>100</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bracegirdle</td>
<td>198</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bracher</td>
<td>17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Braddock</td>
<td>118</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bradford</td>
<td>99</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bradlaugh</td>
<td>107</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bradley</td>
<td>104</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bradshaw</td>
<td>110</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bragg</td>
<td>212</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Braid</td>
<td>31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Braidwood</td>
<td>109</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Braithwaite</td>
<td>112</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brand</td>
<td>74</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brandon</td>
<td>106</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brangwin</td>
<td>40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Branson</td>
<td>36</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Branson</td>
<td>36</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brasher</td>
<td>17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brassey</td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Braund</td>
<td>74</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brazier</td>
<td>17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Breakspear</td>
<td>204</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brebner</td>
<td>100</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Breitkopf</td>
<td>126</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brett</td>
<td>19, 99</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brewer</td>
<td>17</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brewis</td>
<td>132</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brewster</td>
<td>149</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brice</td>
<td>88</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bridge</td>
<td>96, 104</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bridgeman</td>
<td>64, 105</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bridger</td>
<td>105</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bridges</td>
<td>100, 104</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Briggs</td>
<td>31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bright</td>
<td>28</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brigstocke</td>
<td>122</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brindejonc</td>
<td>97</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brinsley</td>
<td>112</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brinsmead</td>
<td>112</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Briscoe</td>
<td>107</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bristol</td>
<td>122</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bristow</td>
<td>99</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Britton</td>
<td>19, 99</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Broadbent</td>
<td>117</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Broadhead</td>
<td>126</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brock</td>
<td>225</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brockett</td>
<td>115, 126, 216</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brockhurst</td>
<td>110</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brockley</td>
<td>104</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Broker</td>
<td>168</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bromage</td>
<td>123</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bromet</td>
<td>126</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bromhead</td>
<td>126</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brook</td>
<td>104, 115</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brooker</td>
<td>168</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brooks</td>
<td>104</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brough</td>
<td>121</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brown</td>
<td>43, 47</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Browning</td>
<td>71</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brownrigg</td>
<td>109</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brownsword</td>
<td>123</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bruce</td>
<td>66</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Brumnel</td>
<td>106</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Index</td>
<td>Page</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>-------</td>
<td>------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Buzzard, 221</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Byatt, 124</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bye, 122</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Byers, 133</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bythesea, 104</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Bywater, 115</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cable, 88</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cade, 88</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cadman, 12</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Caesar, 82</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Caffyn, 213</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cain, 85, 141</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Caird, 173</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cairn, 106</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cakebread, 156</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Caldecott, 134</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Calf, 223</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Callender, 155</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Callis, 100</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Callow, 220</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Calthorp, 122</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Calver, 178</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Calvert, 178</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Calvin, 213</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cameron, 216</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Camoys, 11</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Camp, 32, 149</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Campbell, 216</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Campion, 32</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Candish, 30</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Candler, 17</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cane, 85</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Canham, 30</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cannon, 165</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cant, 99</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cantelo, 139</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Canter, 166</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cantrell, 166</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Capel, 130</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Capper, 19</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Capron, 198</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carbonell, 207</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Care, 150</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carlton, 32</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carnell, 131</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carpenter, 32, 163</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carr, 113</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carrick, 106</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carrington, 101</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carrodus, 32</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carruthers, 32</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carteret, 139</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carthew, 67</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carton, 172</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Carver, 186</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Casaubon, 51</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Case, 94</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cash, 94</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cass, 94</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cassel, 55</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cassell, 132</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Casson, 94</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Castle, 132</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Catchpole, 184</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Catherall, 180</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Catlin, 32, 36, 88</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cator, 33, 164, 186</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Catt, 88</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cattrall, 180</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Caudle, 39</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Caught, 128</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cauldwell, 39, 129</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Counter, 166</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cayzer, 82, 144</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cażenove, 133</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Centlivre, 201</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chadwick, 88</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chaffe, 213</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chalk, 162</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Challands, 100</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Challen, 100</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Challis, 100</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chalmers, 134</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chaloner, 171</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chamberlain, 183</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Champain, 99</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Champion, 92</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Champion de Cres-</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>pigny, 51</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Champness, 20</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Champsneys, 20, 99</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chance, 197</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chancellor, 32, 183</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chandler, 17, 169, 185</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chanye, 141</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Channell, 129</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Channen, 165</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chant, 99</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chaplin, 166</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chapman, 23, 168</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chappell, 32, 130</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chappuis, 53</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charity, 197</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charles, 61</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charlton, 32</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charter, 166</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Charters, 166</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chase, 124</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chastney, 141</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chater, 164</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chattaway, 128</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chaucer, 171</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chawner, 171</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chaworth, 100</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Chaytor, 33, 164</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cheap, 123</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cheek, 200</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cheese, 156</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cheeseman, 20, 148</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Cheetham, 47</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
INDEX

Chell, 74
Chenery, 142
Chenevix, 51
Chesney, 141
Chettle, 74
Child, 194
Childers, 166
Chinn, 199
Chinnery, 142
Chipp, 123
Chisholm, 117
Christie, 87
Christmas, 88
Chrystal, 87
Chubb, 32, 85, 226
Chucks, 10
Chumley, 30
Church, 32
Churcher, 131
Churchman, 131
Churchward, 180
Clapp, 149
Clarabutt, 81
Clare, 150
Clark, 19, 32, 47, 163
Clarkson, 147
Clavenger, 155
Clay, 102
Claypole, 116
Cleaver, 152
Cleeve, 108
Clegg, 211
Cleveland, 114
Cleverly, 104
Clew, 108
Cliff, 108
Clift, 108
Clitheroe, 107
Clive, 108
Close, 124
Clough, 108
Clow, 108
Clowser, 124
Clucas, 66
Coad, 75, 216
Coates, 133
Cobb, 9, 75
Cobbett, 69, 76, 88
Cobbin, 9
Cobbold, 9, 69
Cobham, 75
Cock, 65, 135
Cockayne, 98
Cocker, 187
Cocking, 65
Cocks, 65
Codd, 75
Codlin, 12
Codner, 151
Coe, 218
Coffer, 155
Coffin, 213
Coke, 12, 164
Colbeck, 115
Cole, 74
Coleman, 64
Colfox, 225
Collard, 73
Collett, 63, 166
Colley, 22
Collier, 174
Collings, 35, 74
Collins, 3, 22, 63
Colonne, 131
Colt, 51
Coltard, 178
Coltman, 64, 178
Colvin, 73
Combe, 18
Comber, 170
Compton, 106
Comyn, 66
Conder, 129
Conner, 173
Conquest, 197
Constable, 45
Converse, 166
Conyers, 142
Cook, 4
Cookson, 147
Coombes, 18
Cooper, 44, 45
Cope, 107
Copp, 107
Copper, 211
Copperwheat, 112
Coppin, 9
Copping, 63
Cordeaux, 12
Corderoy, 135
Cordery, 135
Cordner, 151
Corker, 152
Corneille, 204
Corner, 154
Cornish, 24, 96
Cornwallis, 19, 24, 96
Corrie, 134
Corser, 151
Cossar, 151
Cossey, 128
Coster, 182
Cosway, 128
Cotman, 133
Cotter, 133
Cotterill, 133
Cotton, 134
Cottrell, 133
Couch, 216
Court, 128
Courtney, 7
Courvoisier, 151
Cousins, 193
Cover, 45, 155
Cowan, 54
Coward, 10, 178
Cowdrey, 141
Cowper, 44
Cowperthwaite, 112
Cox, 65
Coxall, 99
Coxhead, 227
Coy, 211
Cozens, 193
Cracknell, 156
Cradock, 78
Craft, 123
Cragg, 106
Craig, 106
Cramer, 181
Cranmer, 116
Crashaw, 110
Craske, 212
Craven, 10
Crawcour, 206
Creagh, 106
Crease, 212
Creasey, 212
Creed, 197
Cremer, 181
Crewson, 88
Crick, 115
Cripps, 37
Crisp, 37
Crocker, 174
Croekett, 198
Crot, 123
Croker, 174
Crombie, 212
Crook, 117, 211
Crosier, 106
Cross, 17
Crosskeys, 79, 135
Crouch, 17
Croucher, 17
Crouse, 212
Crowe, 218
Crowfoot, 227
Crown, 135
Crowningshield, 135
Crowther, 161
Crozier, 135, 166
Cruden, 88
Cruikshank, 211
Cum, 24, 211
Crum, 24, 211
Cubitt, 29, 88
Cuff, 75
Cullen, 57 n., 100
Cullum, 122
Culpin, 120
INDEX

Culver, 220
Culverhouse, 220
Cumming, 66
Cunditt, 129
Cundy, 129
Cunliffe, 108
Cuppes, 69 n.
Curnow, 96
Currer, 154
Currie, 134
Curryer, 154
Curtis, 211
Curzon, 11
Cuss, 193
Cussens, 193
Cust, 95
Custance, 95
Cutbush, 205
Cutlack, 52
Cutler, 96
Cutts, 88
Cuvier, 45

Dabbs, 31, 62
Dabney, 16, 100, 138
Daft, 47
Daintree, 30
Dainty, 30
Daisy, 97
Dakin, 105
Dalbiac, 51
Dale, 106
Dallaway, 128
Dallison, 38, 100
Dallman, 100
Dalziel, 29
Dampier, 138
Dance, 10, 85
Dancook, 85
Dane, 98
Danger, 100
Dangerfield, 139
Danks, 38
Dann, 85
Dannatt, 85
Danvers, 16, 100
Darbishire, 97
Darby, 141
Dare, 32
Darcy, 101
Darsteter, 55
Darwen, 115
Darwin, 73
Dasey, 212
Dawbney, 16, 100, 138
Davies, 43
Daw, 218
Dawbarn, 63 n. 1

Dawe, 57
Dawkes, 63
Dawkins, 63
Dawney, 141
Day, 57, 177
Deacon, 165
Deakin, 115
Dean, 22, 112, 165
Dear, 190, 211
Dearlove, 36, 69
Death, 101
Dedman, 64
Dee, 115
Deedes, 75
Deemer, 184
Deer, 211
Dekker, 173
Delamere, 12
Delane, 51
Delapole, 12
Delaware, 129
Dell, 106
Delfar, 12
Delves, 125
Demange, 90
Dempster, 184
Dench, 97
Dendy, 87
Dene, 22, 112
Denison, 145
Denman, 112
Denne, 22, 112
Dennett, 82
Dennis, 82, 98
Denny, 82
Dentery, 30
Denyer, 112
Depledge, 163
Dering, 71
Derrick, 81
Derwent, 115
Devonish, 96
Devereux, 100
Devey, 212
Devill, 86
Dew, 101
Dexter, 18, 170
Diemond, 9
Dibb, 14
Dibble, 14
Dibden, 112
Dick, 62
Dickens, 20
Dicker, 125
Dickman, 105, 125
Dickson, 29
Dieudonné, 117
Dieuleveut, 203
Dieumegard, 203
Diggs, 32, 63

Dike, 135
Dimanche, 90
Dinmond, 9
Diplock, 197
Diprose, 140
Disney, 100
Dix, 32
Dixon, 29
Dobb, 62
Dobell, 94
Dobree, 141
Dodd, 75
Doddridge, 109
Dodge, 60
Dolesky, 75
Dodson, 62, 75, 76
Doe, 223
Dogood, 204
Dolittle, 204
Doleman, 100
Doll, 139
Dolley, 101
Dollman, 100
Dollond, 71
Dolphin, 227
Dombey, 212
Donne, 106
Doon, 80
Double, 14
Doubtlre, 127
Douch, 7, 57, 98
Doudney, 117
Doutrepont, 104
Dove, 220
Dow, 57, 216
Dowd, 75
Dowe, 223
Down, 75, 76, 106
Downing, 106
Dowson, 57
Doyie, 101
D'Oyley, 101
Drake, 217
Dren, 145
Drew, 53, 81
Drewett, 53
Drewry, 195
Dring, 74, 145
Drinkwater, 190
Druce, 81, 100
Druitt, 53, 81
Drury, 195
Dry, 191
Dubois, 45
Ducat, 145
Duck, 144
Duckett, 144
Dudney, 117
Duff, 216, 220
Duffus, 132
Dufour, 134
INDEX 237

Duke, 144
Duncalf, 223
Dunn, 75, 76, 106, 214
Dunning, 71
Dunnock, 219
Dunstan, 69
Dupont, 43
Dupré, 45
Dupuy, 140
Durand, 43, 51
Durbeylefield, 139
Durfey, 101
Dühr, 191
Durrant, 81
Durward, 180
Dutt, 75
Dyke, 125
Dyson, 32, 83
Dyter, 18, 170
Dyster, 170
Eade, 75
Eady, 60
Eames, 193
Earl, 5, 74, 144
Earnshaw, 39, 110
Earwaker, 69
Easter, 89
Eastman, 72
Ebbs, 75, 76, 94
Ebbsworth, 75, 123
Eccles, 120
Ede, 60
Edelstein, 55
Eden, 60
Edens, 94
Edes, 75
Edge, 126
Edison, 60
Edkins, 60
Edmondstone, 108
Edridge, 73
Edwards, 46
Eeles, 226
Egg, 31
Elder, 118
Elgar, 69
Elgood, 71, 95
Ellershaw, 119
Elliott, 63, 85
Ellis, 85
Elmer, 72, 174
Elphick, 72
Elvey, 69
Elvin, 72
Elwin, 72
Elwood, 109
Ely, 81
Emerson, 95
Emery, 80
Emmett, 95
Empson, 95, 193
England, 98, 117
English, 96
Ensor, 30
Entwistle, 128
Epps, 75, 76, 94
Esmond, 72
Evans, 43
Eve, 90
Everett, 17, 71, 124
Evershed, 126
Every, 50
Ewan, 38
Ewart, 178
Ewens, 38
Ewer, 186
Eye, 117
Eyre, 193
Faber, 18, 105 n.
Fabricius, 148 n.
Facedy, 34
Faile, 141
Fair, 152 n.
Fairbairn, 194
Fairburn, 194
Faircloth, 108
Fairclough, 108
Fairfax, 20, 214
Falcon, 135
Falconer, 182
Fall, 91
Fallows, vi, 192
Falstaff, 73
Fanner, 31
Faraday, 177
Farebrother, 196
Farrant, 81
Farrar, 172
Farthing, 202
Faulkner, 182
Faunt, 146
Faunleroy, 146
Fawcett, 126
Fawkes, 82
Fay, 141
Feare, 211
Fearnside, 126
Fearon, 15, 171
Featherstonehaugh, 116
Feaver, 18, 171
Feavanyear, 72 n.
Fell, 106
Fellows, 192
Fender, 34
Fenimore, 36, 113
Fennell, 128
Fenner, 31, 177
Fermor, 148
Ferras, 38, 138
Ferrier, 172
Ferris, 38, 61
Ferry, 61
Feuard, 203
Fevyer, 18
Fewkes, 61
Fewster, 174
Foukes, 30
French, 30
Field, 104, 112
Fienenes, 139
Filkins, 87
Filmer, 73
Finn, 216
Finnemore, 36
Firmace, 80
Firminger, 20, 35, 148
Firth, 116
Fish, 217
Fishwick, 123
Fisk, 217
Fitch, 196, 225
Fitchett, 225
Fitchew, 225
Fitz, 196
Fivesh, 141
Flock, 114
Flagdgate, 124
Flanner, 169
Flaxman, 170
Fleck, 220
Fleet, 115
Fleisher, 150
Fleischmann, 150
Fleming, 120
Fletcher, 150, 186
Flick, 220
Flinders, 33, 100
Flood, 67, 115
Flower, 169
Flowerdew, 146
Floyd, 67
Foakes, 61
Foat, 126
Pogg, 75
Poljambe, 212
Polkard, 69
Pollett, 212
Folley, 133
Polliott, 212
Fonblanque, 51
Foot, 125
Foottet, 126
Forcett, 126
Ford, 102, 117
Forester, 175
Forster, 175
Firth, 116
Goodhew, 60
Goodhue, 60
Goodier, 72
Gooding, 39
Goodlake, 32, 69
Goodliffe, 73, 108
Goodluck, 69, 197
Goodman, 64
Goodrich, 60, 70
Goodrick, 60
Goodson, 196
Goodwin, 39
Goodyear, 72
Gore, 113
Gorman, 72
Gorst, 10, 119
Gosling, 10, 32
Goss, 10
Gosselin, 10
Gosset, 10
Gosip, 196
Gotobed, 72, 206
Gott, 129
Gottbehüt, 203
Gottself, 203
Gough, 48, 116
Goujon, 226
Gow, 173
Grace, 119, 212
Gracedieu, 203
Graindorge, 207
Granger, 155
Grange, 132
Granger, 132
Grant, 60, 212
Granville, 139
Grattepaille, 206
Graves, 110
Gray, 225
Grayson, 147
Grazebrook, 36
Greatorex, 109
Greaves, 110
Green, 45
Greenall, 116
Greenaway, 35, 128
Greenfield, 139
Greenhalgh, 116
Greenhow, 106
Greenidge, 123
Greening, 117
Greenish, 39
Greenman, 132
Greenstreet, 120
Gregson, 57
Grenfell, 106
Grenville, 139
Grew, 220
Grice, 222
Grier, 57
Grieve, 181
Grievs, 147
Griffin, 217
Grimes, 74
Grimsdick, 125
Grimaldi, 117
Grindrod, 35, 113
Groser, 151
Gross, 213
Grossetête, 126
Grossmith, 44
Grosvenor, 185
Grote, 213
Grove, 110
Grubbe, 50
Grundy, 37, 69
Gubbins, 114
Gudgeon, 126
Guest, 192
Gulliver, 79
Gun, 74
Gunnell, 73
Gunter, 73
Gunning, 39, 71
Gunston, 123
Gunter, 72
Gunwin, 39
Gurney, 138
Gutierrez, 156
Gutrie, 7
Gunja, 72
Gutteridge, 70
Gwynne, 15, 216
Hack, 74, 111
Hackett, 74
Hacking, 111
Hadding, 226
Hagbard, 81, 221
Haggett, 81
Haig, 21, 124
Haigh, 21, 124
Hailstone, 108
Haines, 73
Hake, 226
Haldane, 73
Hale, 21, 45, 116
Hales, 21, 45
Halfpenny, 202
Hall, 4, 21, 45, 131
Hallett, 37
Halliday, 89
Halliwell, 129
Hallmark, 202
Halse, 119
Halsey, 119
Ham, 122
Hamblin, 35
Hambro, 100
Hamburg, 55
Hamlet, 12, 37, 62
Hamlin, 35
Hammant, 35
Hammond, 35, 74
Hamnett, 30
Hamper, 173
Hampshire, 98
Hancock, 2
Hand, 3
Hands, 3
Handside, 126
Hann, 3
Hannibal, 82
Hanrot, 38
Hansell, 39
Hansom, 3, 36, 101
Hanson, 3, 36
Hanway, 100
Harbord, 32
Harbottle, 133
Harcaut, 139
Hardaker, 112
Harding, 39
Hardisty, 124
Hardwin, 39
Hargreave, 110
Harlow, 107
Harman, 64, 72
Harmsworth, 123
Harness, 81
Harnett, 14, 38
Harold, 69
Harrap, 108
Harris, 38, 46
Harison, 38, 47
Harrold, 69
Hart, 54, 135
Hartopp, 106
Harvard, 72
Harvest, 90
Harvey, 57
Harward, 72, 180
Harwood, 109
Hasler, 185
Hasluck, 204
Hastings, 73
Hatch, 124
Hatchard, 81
Hatchett, 81, 124
Hathaway, 35, 128
Hatt, 135
Hatton, 136
Haupt, 126
Havelock, 69
Haw, 124
Haward, 180
Hawes, 21, 116, 124
Hawke, 218
INDEX

Hawker, 182
Hawkes, 38, 63
Hawkins, 37, 63
Hawley, 104
Hawtrey, 138
Hawk, 21, 124
Haybittle, 180
Haycock, 124
Haycraft, 123
Hayward, 89
Hayes, 21, 105, 124
Hayman, 180
Hayward, 180
Haywood, 109
Hazel, 119
Hazelrigg, 109
Hazeldean, 112
Hazen, 21, 124
Head, 25, 125
Healy, 82
Heard, 32
Hearns, 21
Heller, 173
Hemming, 71
Henderson, 35
Hendry, 34
Heny, 211
Henley, 34
Henfrey, 82
Hensman, 186
Henson, 35
Henty, 211
Herald, 69, 185
Herbert, 73
Herd, 32
Hermitage, 130
Herne, 127, 219
Heron, 219
Herrick, 73
Herries, 12
Herring, 227
Hertslet, 112
Heseltine, 112
Heslop, 108
Hester, 89
Hew, 59
Hewens, 38
Hewett, 59
Hewlett, 59, 62
Hexter, 38
Hey, 124
Hibbert, 73, 74
Hick, 62
Hickman, 3, 64
Hickmott, 195
Hide, 125
Higginbottom, 77, 114
Higgs, 63
Hildyard, 73
Hill, 23, 45, 96, 106
Hillard, 173
Hillman, 105
Hillyard, 173
Hillyer, 173
Hind, 35, 177, 223
Hine, 35, 177
Hinks, 222
Hinxman, 186
Hir, 32
Hirsch, 55
Hirst, 110
Hitch, 63
Hitchcock, 65
Hoare, 214
Hobart, 73
Hobbs, 24, 32, 35, 62
Hobday, 89
Hobson, 24
Hocaday, 89
Hockin, 37
Hodder, 21
Hodge, 60
Hodson, 62
Hoe, 116
Hogarth, 124
Hogg, 190, 222
Hoggart, 178
Hogsflesh, 157
Holbrook, 115
Holder, 146
Hole, 109
Holiday, 89
Holmshed, 118
Holl, 109
Holland, 98
Holliman, 6, 197
Hollings, 118
Hollingshead, 118
Hollins, 118
Hollis, 118
Holliswell, 129
Hollowell, 129
Holt, 117
Holman, 9, 117
Holmer, 117
Homes, 117, 118
Holt, 109
Holtum, 122
Hollyland, 98
Holyoak, 61
Homan, 64, 116
Homburger, 55
Home, 38, 117
Homer, 83, 117
Homewood, 118
Hone, 108
Honeyball, 76, 82
Hoo, 116
Hood, 198
Hook, 116
Hooker, 116
Hoole, 109
Homan, 116
Hope, 108
Hopkins, 24, 35, 62
Hopper, 165
Hopp, 32, 35, 62
Horlock, 198, 214
Horne, 135
Horner, 169
Horniblow, 205
Horniman, 35
Horridge, 39
Hose, 131
Hoskins, 38
Hostler, 165
Houchin, 59
Hough, 106
House, 9, 97, 131
How, 9, 59, 106
Howard, 180
Howes, 9
Howitt, 59
Howlett, 59, 221
Hoyle, 109
Hozier, 171
Hubbard, 73
Hudson, 3, 75
Huggins, 59
Hughes, 46
Huish, 125
Hull, 23, 106
Hulme, 117
Humber, 115
Hume, 117
Humfrey, 60
Hunt, 148
Hunter, 149
Hurd, 32
Hurlbatt, 204
Hurn, 127
Hurst, 110
Husband, 177
Hussey, 141
Hustler, 165
Hutchins, 59
Hutson, 35
Huxtable, 123
Hyatt, 124
Hyde, 125
Ibbott, 94
Ibbotson, 94
INDEX

Luker, 179
Lund, 113
Lunn, 113
Lush, 185
Lusher, 184
Lusk, 192
Luter, 224
Lutterer, 224
Luttrel, 223
Lye, 28
Lyell, 79
Lynch, 127
Lyndhurst, 118
Lynes, 118
Lynn, 106
Lyon, 135
Lyons, 54
Lyte, 210

Mass, 3
Macey, 59
Machin, 59
Mackenzie, 67
Mackenzie, 29
Maclean, 67
Mackab, 66
Macpherson, 66
Maddox, 78
Maggot, 93
Mahood, 93
Maidment, 73
Mainprice, 185
Mainwaring, 27, 42, 142
Mair, 184
Major, 184
Makepeace, 204
Makins, 86
Malapert, 191
Malcolm, 67
Malesherbes, 119
Malherbe, 119
Malherbe, 86
Malins, 100
Malleson, 37, 93
Malpas, 121
Malthus, 132
Maltravers, 121
Mangles, 69
Mann, 64, 177, 192
Mannering, 39, 142
Manning, 71
Manser, 99
Manser, 82
Manton, 4
Maple, 119
Mapleson, 3
Mappin, 3
Mapple, 119
March, 86, 90
Marchant, 23, 32, 163
Marchbanks, 30
Margetts, 93
Marcllilor, 167
Marner, 164
Marrett, 23
Marriage, 197
Marriott, 63
Marris, 113
Marrot, 23, 93
Marryat, 63
Mars, 91
Marsh, 104, 113
Marshall, 45, 183
Martin, 46
Martineau, 51
Martyr, 86
Maskell, 183
Mason, 86
Massie, 59
Massinger, 20, 35, 185
Masson, 59
Master, 192
Masters, 12, 192
Math, 177
Mathews, 86
Mattison, 95
Maud, 93
Mauger, 184
Mauleverer, 139
Maunder, 187
Mawer, 177
Mawson, 24, 93
May, 65, 86, 90, 115
Maycock, 65
Mayes, 86
Mayhew, 86
Mayhew, 86
Mayhew, 86
Mayhew, 86
Mayhew, 86
Mayhew, 86
Mayhew, 86
Mays, 86
Maynard, 73
Mayne, 99
Mayo, 86
Mayors, 184
Mayston, 99
Meacock, 65
Mead, 112
Meadowcroft, 124
Meadows, 104
Meakin, 86
Mears, 12, 104, 116
Meatyard, 136
Medd, 112
Medley, 198
Medlicott, 198
Mekeeping, 180
Medway, 115
Mee, 65, 86
Mees, 142
Mees, 142
Meeson, 86
Meggitt, 93
Meiklejohn, 59
Melancthon, 150 n.
Meller, 164
Mellers, 147
Mellor, 25, 164
Mellsop, 195
Melton, 31
Melville, 139
Menzies, 29
Mercator, 148 n.
Mercer, 169
Merrick, 33
Merrill, 215 n. 1
Merryweather, 191
Messer, 177
Metcalfe, 223
Metzger, 150
Mew, 134
Mewer, 150
Mews, 134
Meyer, 43
Meynell, 142
Miall, 88
Mickle, 46, 210
Middlemas, 49, 89
Midwinter, 23, 89
Mildmay, 195
Miles, 80
Mill, 80
Millard, 39, 180
Miller, 23
Millett, 80
Milne, 23
Milner, 25, 164
Milsom, 36
Milson, 36
Milton, 31
Milward, 180
Minet, 50
Minister, 35, 120
Minter, 173
Mitchell, 49, 88
Moate, 125
Mobbs, 3
Mollison, 37, 93
Molyneux, 12
Momerie, 12
Mompesson, 139
Money, 165
Moneypenny, 201
Monier, 173
Monk, 163
Monks, 147
Monkton, 123
Montmorency, 132
Montresor, 139
Moody, 208
Moodyman, 5
Moon, 165
Moore, 2, 45, 98, 113
216
Moorman, 113
Morant, 81
Mordaunt, 212
INDEX

Mordue, 203
Morel, 215
Morgan, 46
Morley, 101
Morris, 46, 93, 98
Morrison, 93
Morrow, 90
Morshead, 126
Mortimer, 139
Mortlock, 197
Moss, 85, 113
Mossman, 113
Motley, 198
Mott, 93, 125
Mould, 93
Moule, 93
Mowbray, 12, 139
Moxon, 93
Moyes, 85
Muddiman, 5
Mudie, 208
Mihsam, 207
Muir, 113, 150
Muirhead, 113
Mulholland, 67
Müller, 43
Mullett, 136
Mulliner, 178
Mullins, 12, 132
Mummery, 113
Munday, 89
Munn, 34, 165
Murch, 210
Murgatroyd, 48, 111
Murphy, 215
Murrell, 215
Mushet, 221
Musket, 221
Musson, 219
Musters, 131
Mutch, 210
Mutton, 157, 223
Myers, 54, 104

Nabbs, 62, 84
Nalder, 34
Nangle, 34
Napier, 6, 186
Napper, 173
Nash, 34, 105
Nasmyth, 44
Naylor, 44, 153
Neal, 79
Neame, 82, 193
Neander, 150 n.
Neate, 88
Neave, 194
Neil, 79
Neild, 35
Neilson, 26
Neish, 212
Nelms, 34
Nelson, 26, 95
Nend, 34
Nethersole, 116
Nettlefold, 105, 124
Nevill, 138
Nevinson, 194
Nevison, 194
Newall, 39
Newbigging, 21, 133
Newbold, 133
Newbould, 133
Newcomb, 22, 106
Newhouse, 21
Newman, 22
Newnham, 122
Nightgall, 12
Nightingale, 218
Nind, 34, 126
Nobbs, 62
Nock, 34
Noel, 89
Nokes, 34, 105
Noon, 90
Norcott, 133
Norgate, 128
Norman, 97
Norris, 20, 97, 185
Norwood, 109
Nott, 16, 30, 108, 210
Nowell, 89
Nugent, 138
Nunn, 74, 162
Nurse, 20, 185
Nutt, 108
Nutter, 178
Nye, 34, 117

Oak, 118
Oakley, 103
Oakshott, 110, 165
Oates, 63, 79
Oddly, 63
Odgars, 80
Offer, 15
Ogden, 118
Oliphant, 217
Oliver, 79
Ollier, 80
Oliver, 80
Onion, 48, 67
Onions, 67
Orbell, 81
Orchardson, 125
Orme, 71
Ormerod, 111
Osbert, 69
Osborne, 4, 69
Oscroft, 124
Osgood, 69
Osler, 165

Otter, 74
Otterburn, 116
Ottoway, 128
Otway, 128
Ovens, 134
Over, 116
Overall, 116
Overbury, 116
Overend, 116, 126
Overland, 116

Pace, 89
Pack, 89
Packard, 33
Packer, 23
Packman, 182
Padgett, 89, 93
Paget, 93
Painblanc, 156
Painchaud, 156
Painlevé, 156
Painterdre, 156
Pakeman, 182
Palairet, 51
Palliser, 181
Pallister, 181
Palmer, 15, 167
Palsgrave, 145
Pancost, 89
Pankhurst, 89
Pankridge, 109
Pannell, 4, 38
Panter, 186
Pantler, 186
Paramore, 194
Pardoe, 203
Pardon, 163
Parfit, 29
Pargeter, 175
Paris, 15
Parish, 15, 123
Park, 32
Parker, 23, 181
Parkins, 32
Parkinson, 6
Parkman, 105
Parks, 32
Parminter, 44, 170
Parminter, 171
Parminter, 171
Parnell, 94
Parr, 32
Parris, 15
Parrott, 32
Parry, 32, 38
Parsons, 147
Partout, 191
Pascal, 89
Pascoe, 89
Pash, 89
Pask, 89
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Page</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Patch</td>
<td>89, 187</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Patchett</td>
<td>89</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Paternoster</td>
<td>155</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Paterson</td>
<td>38</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Paton</td>
<td>38, 63</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pattison</td>
<td>38</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pauncefor</td>
<td>201</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pawling</td>
<td>87</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pawson</td>
<td>87</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Paxman</td>
<td>182</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Paxton</td>
<td>182</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pay</td>
<td>218</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Payn</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peach</td>
<td>107</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peacock</td>
<td>21, 135</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peake</td>
<td>20, 107</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pearce</td>
<td>10, 29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pears</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pearse</td>
<td>29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pearson</td>
<td>10</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peart</td>
<td>208</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pease</td>
<td>155</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peck</td>
<td>20, 107</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pedder</td>
<td>181</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peel</td>
<td>132</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pegg</td>
<td>93</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peggs</td>
<td>93</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pegram</td>
<td>167</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pell</td>
<td>37</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pelllow</td>
<td>139</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pender</td>
<td>181</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Penfold</td>
<td>124, 135</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Penkridge</td>
<td>109</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Penn</td>
<td>135</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pennefather</td>
<td>194</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pennell</td>
<td>4, 38</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Penner</td>
<td>181</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Penninger</td>
<td>185</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Penny</td>
<td>202</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Penrose</td>
<td>67</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Penruddock</td>
<td>67</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Penry</td>
<td>38</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pentecost</td>
<td>89</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pepper</td>
<td>20, 36, 155</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peppercorn</td>
<td>207</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pepperell</td>
<td>207</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peppiatt</td>
<td>29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peppitt</td>
<td>29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pepys</td>
<td>29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Percy</td>
<td>6, 138</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Perkins</td>
<td>32, 63</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Perks</td>
<td>32, 38, 63</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Perrowne</td>
<td>51, 60</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Perrett</td>
<td>126</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Perrier</td>
<td>22</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Perrott</td>
<td>32, 63</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Perry</td>
<td>32, 142</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pescod</td>
<td>155</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peskett</td>
<td>155</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Petch</td>
<td>107</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Petitgas</td>
<td>191</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peto</td>
<td>99</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pett</td>
<td>127</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Petifor</td>
<td>201</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pettigrew</td>
<td>201</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pettingall</td>
<td>33, 97</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pettinger</td>
<td>33</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pettman</td>
<td>127</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Peverell</td>
<td>207</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pew</td>
<td>140</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Phelps</td>
<td>87</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Philbrick</td>
<td>31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Phillimore</td>
<td>36</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Phillips</td>
<td>46</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Philp</td>
<td>87</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Philpot</td>
<td>62, 87</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>PhiPPs</td>
<td>87</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Physick</td>
<td>123</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pick</td>
<td>20, 107, 219</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pickard</td>
<td>99</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pickbourne</td>
<td>107</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pickersgill</td>
<td>109</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pickett</td>
<td>107</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pickford</td>
<td>107</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pickles</td>
<td>39</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pickwick</td>
<td>107</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pied-de-Lièvre</td>
<td>227</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Piedeleu</td>
<td>227</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Piedoie</td>
<td>227</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pierpoint</td>
<td>138</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Piggott</td>
<td>107</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pike</td>
<td>20, 107, 226</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pilchard</td>
<td>227</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pilcher</td>
<td>171</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pilgrim</td>
<td>107</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pilier</td>
<td>131</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pilman</td>
<td>132</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pillsbury</td>
<td>40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pim</td>
<td>94</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pinch</td>
<td>136 n. 2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pinches</td>
<td>136 n. 2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pinchin</td>
<td>136 n. 2</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pinder</td>
<td>181</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pinfold</td>
<td>124, 135</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pink</td>
<td>40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pinner</td>
<td>172, 181</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pinnock</td>
<td>219</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pipkin</td>
<td>29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pirie</td>
<td>119, 142</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pitman</td>
<td>174</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pitt</td>
<td>127</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Place</td>
<td>131</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Plaice</td>
<td>131</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Plaisiotw</td>
<td>122</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Platt</td>
<td>104, 113</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Platts</td>
<td>104</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Playfair</td>
<td>193</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Playsted</td>
<td>122</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Plimsoll</td>
<td>51</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Plowman</td>
<td>163</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Plumb</td>
<td>35</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Plummer</td>
<td>153</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Plumptre</td>
<td>97</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pobgee</td>
<td>135, 220</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pochin</td>
<td>vi</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pockett</td>
<td>222</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pocock</td>
<td>21, 218</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Poe</td>
<td>21, 218</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pogson</td>
<td>93</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Poidevin</td>
<td>99</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Poincaré</td>
<td>200</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Poindexter</td>
<td>200</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Poingestre</td>
<td>200</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Poitevin</td>
<td>9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pole</td>
<td>99, 116</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pollard</td>
<td>223</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pollock</td>
<td>99</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Polwarth</td>
<td>67</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pomeroy</td>
<td>11, 142</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pomfret</td>
<td>15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pond</td>
<td>116, 135</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ponder</td>
<td>181</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pontifex</td>
<td>105</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pool</td>
<td>12, 104, 116</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pooley</td>
<td>116</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Poorgrass</td>
<td>119</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pope</td>
<td>144</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Popjoy</td>
<td>135, 220</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Popkin</td>
<td>62</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Poppleton</td>
<td>118</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Popplewell</td>
<td>118</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Porch</td>
<td>131</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Porcher</td>
<td>131</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Porrker</td>
<td>23</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Porson</td>
<td>87</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Port</td>
<td>129</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Portal</td>
<td>131</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Portch</td>
<td>131</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Porteous</td>
<td>136</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Portwine</td>
<td>9</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Posnett</td>
<td>30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Postill</td>
<td>86</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Postlethaive</td>
<td>112</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pothecary</td>
<td>176</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pott</td>
<td>34</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pottinger</td>
<td>33, 35, 176</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Potts</td>
<td>34, 62</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Poulter</td>
<td>15</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Poulton</td>
<td>4, 116</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pound</td>
<td>97, 116, 135</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Povey</td>
<td>221</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Powell</td>
<td>66, 87</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Power</td>
<td>99, 212</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Powles</td>
<td>87</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Poynder</td>
<td>181</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Poynter</td>
<td>172</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Poyntz</td>
<td>136 n. 2, 142</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Poyser</td>
<td>173</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Prall</td>
<td>141</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Pratt</td>
<td>212</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Prawle</td>
<td>141</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Precious</td>
<td>94</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>
INDEX

Premier, 213
Premice, 33
Press, 162
Prest, 162
Prestage, 123
Preston, 123
Price, 46, 88
Prickett, 216
Pridham, 122
Priestman, 64
Prime, 213
Pring, 213
Pritchard, 66
Probyn, 41, 62, 66
Prothero, 66
Proud, 32, 213
Prout, 32, 213
Provis, 131
Prowse, 213
Prust, vi
Prynne, 213
Puddifin, 99
Puddifoot, 48, 201
Pugh, 62
Pull, 116
Pullen, vi
Pullinger, 32
Pullman, 64
Punch, 136 n. 2
Punshon, 136 n. 2
Purcell, 222
Purdey, 203
Purdue, 203
Purkiss, 32
Purnell, 94
Purser, 186
Purvis, 131
Putnam, 31
Puttock, 74, 221
Pyatt, 218
Pye, 218
Quaife, 198
Quartermain, 200
Quatrefages, 141
Quatresous, 202
Quelch, 19
Quennell, 93 n.
Quicke, 210
Quiller, 171
Quilliam, 66
Quint, 211
Quodling, 12
Racine, 204
Rackstraw, 206
Radcliffe, 108
Radley, 104
Rae, 223
Ragg, 77
Raggett, 77
Raikes, 109
Rainbird, 218
Rainbow, 218
Ralph, 22, 63, 7c
Ram, 135
Ramage, 221
Ramsbottom, 110 n.
Ramsden, 110 n.
Rance, 3, 22
Rand, 3, 22
Randall, 22
Rands, 3, 22
Rankin, 22, 63
Rann, 3, 22
Ransoms, 36
Ranson, 36
Raper, 31
Raven, 135
Rawlin, 63
Rawnsley, 104
Rawson, 22
Ray, 30, 223
Raymond, 72
Rayner, 73
Raynes, 100
Read, 74, 214
Reader, 153
Record, 123
Redd, 214
Redgrave, 110
Redhead, 107
Redknap, 107
Redmond, 72
Reece, 29
Reed, 74, 214
Reeder, 153
Rees, 29
Reeve, 164, 181
Reeves, 147
Reid, 74, 214
Relf, 22, 63, 70
Renard, 225
Rennie, 66
Renshaw, 110
Reuter, 158
Reynell, 80
Reynolds, 73, 74, 80
Rhodes, 104, 127
Rice, 156
Rich, 63
Riche, 82
Richmond, 121
Rick, 62, 74
Ricketts, 63
Ridding, 111
Rider, 158
Ridge, 109
Ridler, 177
Ridley, 104
Rigg, 31, 109
Rigagmaudeu, 195
Rimmer, 187
Riou, 51
Ritchie, 63
Rivers, 104, 115
Roach, 140, 227
Roadnight, 145
Roads, 127
Roan, 100
Robb, 62
Roberts, 46
Robinson, 43, 47
Robison, 38
Rochford, 139
Rodd, 74, 111
Roe, 216, 223
Roebuck, 135
Roff, 22, 70
Rogers, 46
Roker, 185
Rolfe, 22, 63
Roller, 154
Rollit, 79
Rolls, 22, 79
Romer, 167
Romilly, 51
Rood, 111
Rose, 136
Rosenberg, 55
Rosevear, 67
Rossiter, 99
Rothschild, 135
Roundhay, 105
Rouse, 9, 21
Rousseau, 21
Rowbotham, 114
Rowe, 8, 79, 128
Rowlinson, 79
Rowntree, 118
Rowsell, 214
Roy, 216
Royce, 94
Ryds, 111
Rydes, 111
Rolle, 33
Rubinstein, 55
Rudd, 74, 214
Ruddock, 214
Rudge, 214
Rudge, 214
Rumball, 71
Rumbold, 71, 72
Runciman, 64
Rush, 21, 99, 214
Russ, 21, 99, 214
Russell, 21, 214
Rutter, 158
Rycroft, 124
Ryle, 33
Rymer, 187
Sacheverell, 156 n.
INDEX

Sackville, 139
Sacrristan, 166
Sadd, 209
Saint, 86
St. Maur, 10
Sale, 4, 131
Salisbury, 36
Sallows, 118
Salmon, 54, 85, 227
Salt, 156
Salter, 155
Salvage, 211
Samson, 85
Sancrow, 94
Sanger, 166
Sangster, 166
Sansom, 36
Sanson, 36
Sargent, 32, 163, 183
Sarkander 150 n.
Saron, 98
Sartorius, 105 n.
Satterthwaite, 112
Saucer, 176
Saul, 4
Saunders, 62, 82
Savage, 211
Savory, 119
Sawyer, 148
Saxon, 98
Saxton, 167
Sayce, 216
Sayer, 73 n.
Sayers, 12, 73
Taylor, 164
Saynor, 145
Scales, 133
Seammell, 134
Seattergood, 204
Schlechter, 150
Schneidewind, 205
Schofield, 112
Schulze, 43
Schüttespears, 191
Selater, 29
Scoggins, 111
Scorer, 152
Scotland, 24
Scott, 24, 96
Scriber, 172
Scrivenor, 172
Scoffins, 111
Scoffs, 111
Scotter, 222
Seabright, 73
Seafowl, 75
Seal, 131
Seaman, 71, 164
Searmer, 10, 44, 170
Searle, 74
Secker, 170
Secretan, 167
Seeley, 209
Seely, 209
Segar, 12
Selfe, 40
Selig, 55
Selinger, 34
Sellar, 155, 175
Sellars, 29
Semark, 34
Senior, 145
Sentry, 131
Sessions, 100
Setter, 153
Severn, 115
Seward, 115
Sewer, 150
Sexton, 167
Shacklock, 206
Shafto, 107
Shakeshaft, 204
Shakespeare, 191, 204
Shannon, 165
Shapster, 44, 170
Sharp, 47
Shaw, 45, 110
Shaylor, 200
Shearer, 170
Shearmarke, 170
Shears, 136
Shearmith, 44
Sheldrick, 218
Shepard, 39
Shepherd, 178
Sheppard, 39
Sherlock, 206
Sherman, 170
Sherrard, 109
Sherratt, 109
Sherriff, 162
Sherwin, 205
Shilling, 202
Shipman, 164
Shipp, 136
Shipway, 128
Shoosmith, 44
Shopee, 53
Shore, 116, 129, 151
Short, 198
Shott, 222
Shovel, 213
Showler, 178
Shrub, 111
Shufflebotham, 114
Shurety, 155
Shullock, 206
Shute, 128
Shuttleworth, 123
Sibbs, 75, 76
Sibley, 94
Sickelmore, 119
Siddons, 94
Sidney, 34
Siggers, 69
Siggens, 82
Sigs, 75
Silbury, 209
Silley, 209
Silifant, 209
Silverlock, 198
Simcox, 65
Simister, 149
Simmonds, 35, 74
Simnel, 156
Simons, 2, 29
Simper, 34
Simpson, 26, 35
Sims, 26
Sinclair, 34
Sisley, 88
Sisson, 63
Sivier, 177
Sixdenier, 202
Skey, 211
Skrine, 175
Slack, 113
Slayde, 112
Slogg, 113
Slater, 29
Sla, 113
Slater, 29
Sley, 210
Slight, 210
Slipper, 210
Slocombe, 106, 207
Sloman, 64, 113
Sloper, 41
Slow, 113
Slowley, 113
Sly, 210
Smale, 41
Smelt, 226
Smith, 18
Smithson, 147
Smoker, 41
Smythe, 28
Sna, 114
Snee, 74, 210
Snooks, 141
Snowdon, 115
Soar, 215
Sole, 116
Somers, 90
Somervile, 139
<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>Name</th>
<th>Page(s)</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>Sonnenschein</td>
<td>55</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Soper</td>
<td>153</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sorrell</td>
<td>215</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sotheran</td>
<td>97</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Souter</td>
<td>23, 151</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sowerbutts</td>
<td>156</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Spalding</td>
<td>71</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sparhawk</td>
<td>75, 221</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Spark</td>
<td>12, 75, 221</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Speight</td>
<td>219</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Speke</td>
<td>219</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Speller</td>
<td>187</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Spelman</td>
<td>187</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Spence</td>
<td>33, 186</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Spencer</td>
<td>33, 186</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Speyer</td>
<td>55</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Spicer</td>
<td>2, 152</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Spick</td>
<td>219</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Spiller</td>
<td>187</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Spillman</td>
<td>187</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Spilsbury</td>
<td>40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Spink</td>
<td>40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Spittle</td>
<td>34</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Spittlehouse</td>
<td>34, 131</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Spooner</td>
<td>172</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Spragg</td>
<td>212</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Spratt</td>
<td>227</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Spring</td>
<td>22, 90, 104</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Springett</td>
<td>193</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sprott</td>
<td>227</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Spry</td>
<td>212</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Spurling</td>
<td>226</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Spur</td>
<td>136</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Squire</td>
<td>33</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stables</td>
<td>134</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stace</td>
<td>18</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stacey</td>
<td>18, 33</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stagg</td>
<td>135</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stainer</td>
<td>21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Staines</td>
<td>108</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stamford</td>
<td>117</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stamp</td>
<td>100</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stanford</td>
<td>117</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stanger</td>
<td>175</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stangave</td>
<td>110</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stanhope</td>
<td>108</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stanier</td>
<td>21</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stanton</td>
<td>108</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Staple</td>
<td>123</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stapleton</td>
<td>123</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stark</td>
<td>211</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Starling</td>
<td>219</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Starr</td>
<td>136, 219</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stead</td>
<td>18, 122</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Steer</td>
<td>212</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Steffox</td>
<td>225</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stennett</td>
<td>87</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stenson</td>
<td>30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sterling</td>
<td>97</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stewart</td>
<td>180</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stiggins</td>
<td>12, 23, 77</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stimpson</td>
<td>87</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stobart</td>
<td>178</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stock</td>
<td>122</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stodart</td>
<td>178</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stoe</td>
<td>226</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stoke</td>
<td>122</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stone</td>
<td>108</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stopford</td>
<td>99</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Storm</td>
<td>224</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Storr</td>
<td>212</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stott</td>
<td>222</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stout</td>
<td>209</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stow</td>
<td>122</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Strafford</td>
<td>117</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Straker</td>
<td>175</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Strang</td>
<td>31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Strange</td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Strangeways</td>
<td>7</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stratford</td>
<td>117</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stratton</td>
<td>127</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Straw</td>
<td>155</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Streathfield</td>
<td>29, 112</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stredwick</td>
<td>127</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Street</td>
<td>97, 104, 120, 127</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Streetton</td>
<td>127</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Strickland</td>
<td>37</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stringer</td>
<td>169</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Strode</td>
<td>119</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stroud</td>
<td>110</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Struthers</td>
<td>110</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stuart</td>
<td>180</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stubbs</td>
<td>11, 105</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Studdart</td>
<td>179</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sturdee</td>
<td>209</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sturdy</td>
<td>209</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sturgeon</td>
<td>226</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sturgess</td>
<td>40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sturm</td>
<td>224</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stutfell</td>
<td>139</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Stutter</td>
<td>179</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Such</td>
<td>11</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Suckling</td>
<td>105</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sugar</td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sugden</td>
<td>48</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sugg</td>
<td>222</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sully</td>
<td>30</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Summer</td>
<td>90</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Summerford</td>
<td>139</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Summerfield</td>
<td>139</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sumner</td>
<td>163</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sumpter</td>
<td>187</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sure</td>
<td>151</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Surtees</td>
<td>104</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sutcliffe</td>
<td>108</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sutor</td>
<td>23, 105 n., 151</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Suttle</td>
<td>16, 29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Swain</td>
<td>10, 177, 222</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Swann</td>
<td>135</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sweet</td>
<td>74</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Swindell</td>
<td>106</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Swingler</td>
<td>170</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Swinnert</td>
<td>1179</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Swire</td>
<td>162</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sword</td>
<td>136</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Swyer</td>
<td>162</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Sykes</td>
<td>115</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Symons</td>
<td>29</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Synyer</td>
<td>145</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Taberer</td>
<td>155</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tabernacle</td>
<td>132</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tabor</td>
<td>155</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tacey</td>
<td>40</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Taddy</td>
<td>84</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Taggy</td>
<td>84</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tail</td>
<td>25, 75, 76</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Taltbot</td>
<td>224</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tallboys</td>
<td>205</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tallis</td>
<td>141</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tamson</td>
<td>31</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tangey</td>
<td>88</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tankard</td>
<td>12</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tarbutt</td>
<td>227</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tardif</td>
<td>207</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Targett</td>
<td>227</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tarleton</td>
<td>123</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tasker</td>
<td>177</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tassell</td>
<td>221</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tate</td>
<td>25, 75</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Taylor</td>
<td>43, 153</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tebb</td>
<td>4, 58</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tebbitt</td>
<td>4</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tedder</td>
<td>178</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tedman</td>
<td>16, 34</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tegg</td>
<td>223</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Teler</td>
<td>44</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Telfer</td>
<td>206</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Teller</td>
<td>44</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tellwright</td>
<td>44</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tempest</td>
<td>224</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Temple</td>
<td>131</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Templeman</td>
<td>131</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tennant</td>
<td>146</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tennyson</td>
<td>14</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Terrell</td>
<td>72</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Terriss</td>
<td>81</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Terry</td>
<td>81</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tete</td>
<td>126</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Teufel</td>
<td>86</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Textor</td>
<td>148 n.</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thacker</td>
<td>173</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thackeray</td>
<td>127</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thomas</td>
<td>46</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thompson</td>
<td>24, 35, 47</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thoreau</td>
<td>5</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thornber</td>
<td>122</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thorne</td>
<td>119</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thorold</td>
<td>72</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thoroughgood</td>
<td>73</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thorp</td>
<td>37, 122</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thresher</td>
<td>19</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Name</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>---------------</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thripp, 40, 122</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thrower, 187</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thrupe, 37, 122</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thunder, 224</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thunigut, 204</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thurler, 39</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thuwaites, 105, 111</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Thynne, 28</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tibbald, 70</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tibles, 70, 95</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tibbs, 4, 70</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tickell, 39</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ticken, 175</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tidd, 75, 76, 87</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tiffany, 89</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tiffin, 89</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tigg, 75</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tighe, 113</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Till, 24, 93</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tillett, 24, 93</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tilley, 24, 93</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tillman, 177</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tillotson, 24, 93</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tilly, 93</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Timbs, 110</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tindall, 106</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tinker, 174</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tinkler, 174</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tipler, 9</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tipper, 153, 169</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Titchmarsh, 113</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Titheredge, 128</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tindall, 106</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tindale, 106</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tinkler, 174</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Toft, 108</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Toll, 62</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Toller, 185</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tollett, 62</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tolley, 34, 62</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tombs, 110</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tomkens, 35</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tomlin, 24</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tompkins, 24, 35</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tongue, 200</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tonkens, 35</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tonks, 35</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tonson, 24</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Toogood, 204</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tooke, 75</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tooley, 34</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Toomer, 34</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Toon, 123</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Toosey, 18, 34</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tootell, 106</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tooth, 199</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Topliff, 108</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Torrens, 115</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Toulmin, 24, 37</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tout, 40</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tower, 21</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Towers, 100</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Towler, 185</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Town, 122</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Townroe, 128</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Townsend, 24, 125</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tozer, 170</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Travers, 142</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Travers, 142</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Treadaway, 35</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Treasure, 155</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Treble, 14</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tredgold, 206</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tremble, 206</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Trent, 115</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Trethewy, 67</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Triggs, 75</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Trinder, 154</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Trinkwasser, 190</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tripper, 179</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tristram, 79</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Trollope, 108</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Troplong, 204</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Trotter, 185, 201</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Troutbeck, 115</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Trower, 187</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Trumble, 206</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Trumbull, 206</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tubb, 4</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tubbs, 4</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tuck, 75</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tucker, 170</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tudor, 87</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tunder, 224</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tupman, 179</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tupper, 179</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Turberville, 139</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Turbot, 73, 227</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Turnbill, 206</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Turnbill, 206</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Turner, 44, 148</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Turney, 47, 100</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Turpin, 80</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Turrell, 72</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tuttle, 106</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Twaddell, 106</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tweddell, 106</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Twells, 34</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Twelvetrees, 141</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Twentyman, 191</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Twiss, 128</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Twitchell, 128</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Twitchen, 128</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tyacke, 216</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tyars, 98 n.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tyas, vi, 7, 98</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tye, 113</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tyers, 98 n.</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tyler, 45, 153</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tyrrell, 72</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Tyson, 32</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ulyett, 73</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Underwood, 104</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Unwin, 75</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Upjohn, 67</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Usher, 184</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vandepoerenboom, 119</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vanner, 31</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Varden, 100</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vardon, 100</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Varney, 142</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vaughan, 48, 216</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vavasour, 11</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Veal, 157, 223</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Veck, 33</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Veitch, 137</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Venables, 139</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Venn, 24</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Venner, 128</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Venus, 83</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Verity, 197</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Verney, 142</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vernon, 138</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vesey, 137</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vicars, 147</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vicary, 165</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vice, 197</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vick, 33</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vickers, 147</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vidler, 31</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vigers, 147</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vigors, 147</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Villiers, 138</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vince, 87</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vincent, 87</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vincey, 87</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Viney, 142</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vingtaine, 191</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vinter, 41, 90</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vipan, 138</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vipont, 138</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Virgil, 83</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Virgin, 135</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Virgoe, 195</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Virtue, 197</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vivian, 79</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vizard, 72</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vokes, 24, 61</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vowle, 24</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vowler, 24</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vossey, 137</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Vyé, 79</td>
<td></td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Index Word</td>
<td>Page Numbers</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>------------</td>
<td>--------------</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Waddilove, 207</td>
<td>250</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Waddy, 75</td>
<td>207</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wade, 75, 76, 117</td>
<td>207</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wadman, 178</td>
<td>207</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wadsworth, 123</td>
<td>207</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wager, 177</td>
<td>207</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Waghorn, 204</td>
<td>207</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wagstaff, 204</td>
<td>207</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wait, 185</td>
<td>207</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Waldron, 81</td>
<td>207</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Walker, 44, 45, 170</td>
<td>207</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Waller, 105</td>
<td>207</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wallow, 97</td>
<td>207</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wadsorth, 123</td>
<td>207</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wager, 177</td>
<td>207</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Waghorn, 204</td>
<td>207</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wagstaff, 204</td>
<td>207</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wall, 125</td>
<td>207</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wards, 125</td>
<td>207</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Ward, 45, 180</td>
<td>207</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wardroper, 186</td>
<td>207</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Warden, 180</td>
<td>207</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Warr, 105</td>
<td>207</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Warden, 180</td>
<td>207</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Warr, 129, 197</td>
<td>207</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Warr, 80, 124</td>
<td>207</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Warriner, 185</td>
<td>207</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wastall, 156</td>
<td>207</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Waterman, 3</td>
<td>207</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Watmough, 195</td>
<td>207</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wadsworth, 123</td>
<td>207</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wadsworth, 123</td>
<td>207</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Waddilove, 207</td>
<td>207</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wellesley, 30</td>
<td>207</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wells, 22</td>
<td>207</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Welsh, 97, 104</td>
<td>207</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wénman, 178</td>
<td>207</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Went, 128</td>
<td>207</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wesley, 30</td>
<td>207</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Westaway, 128</td>
<td>207</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Westray, 97</td>
<td>207</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Westrupp, 122</td>
<td>207</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wheal, 226</td>
<td>207</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Whalebelly, 226</td>
<td>207</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wheatstone, 108</td>
<td>207</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Whichello, 220</td>
<td>207</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Whisker, 72</td>
<td>207</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Whittaker, 21</td>
<td>207</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Which, 116</td>
<td>207</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wick, 116, 123</td>
<td>207</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Widdows, 92</td>
<td>207</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Widdowson, 92</td>
<td>207</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wigg, 57, 74</td>
<td>207</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wiggins, 12</td>
<td>207</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wight, 16, 214</td>
<td>207</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wilkes, 38</td>
<td>207</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wilkin, 63</td>
<td>207</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Will, 63</td>
<td>207</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Willard, 73</td>
<td>207</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Willcocks, 65</td>
<td>207</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Willett, 63</td>
<td>207</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Williams, 63</td>
<td>207</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Williams, 63</td>
<td>207</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Williams, 63</td>
<td>207</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Williams, 63</td>
<td>207</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Williams, 63</td>
<td>207</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wills, 63</td>
<td>207</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wilshere, 99</td>
<td>207</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Willy, 63</td>
<td>207</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wilmot, 59</td>
<td>207</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wilson, 22, 47, 63</td>
<td>207</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Winbolt, 69</td>
<td>207</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Winch, 129</td>
<td>207</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Windbank, 105</td>
<td>207</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Winder, 39</td>
<td>207</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Windus, 132</td>
<td>207</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Winfrey, 73</td>
<td>207</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Winkle, 61</td>
<td>207</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Winship, 204</td>
<td>207</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Winspeare, 204</td>
<td>207</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Winstanley, 69</td>
<td>207</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Winston, 69</td>
<td>207</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Winter, 41, 90</td>
<td>207</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Winthrop, 122</td>
<td>207</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wisdom, 197</td>
<td>207</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wishart, 72</td>
<td>207</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wolf, 17, 55, 71, 190</td>
<td>207</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wolmer, 73</td>
<td>207</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wolsey, 69</td>
<td>207</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wong, 114</td>
<td>207</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Womner, 197</td>
<td>207</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wood, 45, 109</td>
<td>207</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Woodall, 219</td>
<td>207</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Woodard, 180</td>
<td>207</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Woodger, 148</td>
<td>207</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Woodhead, 126</td>
<td>207</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Woodhouse, 132</td>
<td>207</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Woodroffe, 181</td>
<td>207</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Woodruff, 181</td>
<td>207</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Woodyer, 148 n.</td>
<td>207</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Woollard, 198</td>
<td>207</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Woollett, 73</td>
<td>207</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Woolridge, 73</td>
<td>207</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Woosnam, 30</td>
<td>207</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wooster, 19</td>
<td>207</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Worsh, 132</td>
<td>207</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wragg, 77</td>
<td>207</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wray, 29, 127</td>
<td>207</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wright, 18, 44</td>
<td>207</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wrighton, 147</td>
<td>207</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wyatt, 63</td>
<td>207</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wyberd, 73</td>
<td>207</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wyche, 123</td>
<td>207</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wyclif, 108</td>
<td>207</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wykes, 127</td>
<td>207</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wyllie, 28</td>
<td>207</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wymans, 64, 73</td>
<td>207</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wynd, 128</td>
<td>207</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wyndham, 31</td>
<td>207</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wynne, 15, 216</td>
<td>207</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wynnard, 124</td>
<td>207</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Wythe, 117</td>
<td>207</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Yarde, 124</td>
<td>207</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Yates, 124</td>
<td>207</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Yeatman, 124</td>
<td>207</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Yeats, 124</td>
<td>207</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Yeo, 118</td>
<td>207</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Yeoman, 162</td>
<td>207</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Young, 17, 47</td>
<td>207</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Youngman, 61</td>
<td>207</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Yule, 89</td>
<td>207</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Zouch, 11</td>
<td>207</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Zuckertort, 156</td>
<td>207</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>Zwanzig, 191</td>
<td>207</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

Printed by Hazell, Watson & Viney, Ltd., London and Aylesbury.
THE ROMANCE OF WORDS
A POPULAR BOOK ON THE SOURCES OF THE ENGLISH VOCABULARY
BY ERNEST WEEKLEY, M.A.
PROFESSOR OF FRENCH AND HEAD OF THE MODERN LANGUAGE DEPARTMENT AT UNIVERSITY COLLEGE, NOTTINGHAM
A SMALL SELECTION FROM THE REMARKABLY LARGE NUMBER OF FAVOURABLE REVIEWS

ATHENÆUM.—"We welcome heartily Prof. Weekley's study... of the wide field of derivation and meaning involved in the vocabulary of the past and present. His book is all the more effective because it introduces popular instances of words as well as standard writers who are not generally familiar, and because he has a sense of humour and of the life of to-day which is not always characteristic of professors... We wish many to share the enjoyment which the book has given us."

ACADEMY.—"No student should miss this book, and it is so charmingly written that the man who is not a student, but only a seeker after casual entertainment, may find it vastly more to his taste than the latest novel."

"TIMES" LITERARY SUPPLEMENT.—"This is indeed a book, as the title indicates, of a popular kind; but it is by an experienced teacher and scholar... and not a mere compilation from known works. It is crammed with odd and unexpected facts."

DAILY TELEGRAPH.—"There is to many people a great fascination in the study of words, their origin, their permutations of form and meaning, and, therefore, Professor Ernest Weekley's volume should prove widely acceptable... No one who realises the fascination of the study of words should fail to secure this book, the result of much scholarly research stated in simple terms."

DAILY NEWS.—"This admirable little book is popular in the best sense... It is really something of a feat to write a book which shall be at once scholarly and entertaining. It is a feat which Mr. Weekley has triumphantly accomplished."

LONDON: JOHN MURRAY, ALBEMARLE STREET, W.
Introduction to Poetry
Poetic Expression, Poetic Truth, the Progress of Poetry. By LAURIE MAGNUS, M.A. Second Edition. 2s.

This book is intended to convey the elements of taste and judgment in poetry by the natural or direct method of literature teaching. In other words, its object is to stimulate a reasonable pleasure in poetry.

The School World.—"This volume is full of scholastic detail, and yet devoid of pedantry; it is a little masterpiece of fluency and literary charm. From beginning to end it is excellent, and the delightful style, the breadth and incisiveness of view, the sidelights which it opens upon life and thought, and the frequently deep philosophy which is attractively veiled in the author's persuasive rhetoric, make it at times fascinating. No better small book could be put into the hands of the kind of student for whom it was primarily written; and it is to be unreservedly commended."

The Daily News.—"The book, which he modestly styles Introduction to Poetry, is at once clear, critical, and comprehensive. While it goes thoroughly to the root of the matter, it scrupulously avoids the professional jargon which too often mars the object of such books, and as a mentor for the youthful student of literature it cannot easily be surpassed."

WORKS BY HENRY CECIL WYLD
Baines Professor of English Language and Philology in the University of Liverpool

The Historical Study of the Mother Tongue
An Introduction to Philological Method. 7s. 6d.

The object of this book is to give, not a history of our language, but some indications of the point of view from which the history of a language should be studied, and of the principal points of method in such a study, and to prepare the way for the beginner to the study of at least some of the great writers.

Bookman.—"We have no hesitation in saying that Professor Wyld's book marks an epoch in the study of English in this country."

The Growth of English
An Elementary Account of the Present Form of our Language and its Development. 3s. 6d.

LONDON: JOHN MURRAY, ALBEMARLE STREET, W.
Shakspere and His Predecessors in the English Drama

By F. S. Boas, M.A., sometime Professor of English Literature, Queen's College, Belfast. 6s.; Library Edition, on larger paper, 7s. 6d.

Morning Post.—"It is impossible to part with this work without a word of cordial congratulation to the author on the vigour of his style, the originality of some of his views and theories, and the painstaking appreciation he has brought to bear on his subject."

The English Novel from its Origin to Sir Walter Scott

By Walter Raleigh, Professor of English Literature in Glasgow University. 2s.

Synopsis of Contents.

Journal of Education.—"An admirable handbook—clear, concise, definite, and yet not dry. . . . The book is full of good things, and as readable as any novel."

The Jacobean Poets

By Edmund Gosse. 3s. 6d.

Synopsis of Contents.
Preface; The Last Elizabethans; Ben Jonson—Chapman; John Donne; Beaumont and Fletcher; Campion—Drayton—Sir John Beaumont; Heywood—Middleton—Rowley; Giles and Phineas Fletcher—Browne; Tourneur—Webster—Day—Daborne; Wither—Quarles—Lord Brooke; Philip Massinger; Index.

Daily Telegraph.—"None can read this brief but comprehensive treatise on a brilliant episode in English letters without increasing their own knowledge of the period and their appreciation of its exponent's critical acumen and research."

London: John Murray, Albemarle Street, W.
A SELECTION OF VOLUMES IN
MURRAY'S
SHILLING LIBRARY
COMPLETE LIST POST FREE ON APPLICATION
In Red Cloth, crown 8vo, is. net each

THE HOUSE OF QUIET. An Autobiography.
By A. C. Benson.

THE THREAD OF GOLD. By A. C. Benson.

THE GATHERING OF BROTHER HIRARIUS.
By Michael Fairless.

ÆSOP'S FABLES. A New Version, chiefly from the
original sources. By the Rev. Thomas James, M.A. With more
than 100 Woodcuts designed by Tenniel and Wolfe.

ORIGIN OF SPECIES BY MEANS OF
NATURAL SELECTION. By Charles Darwin. Popular
impression of the Corrected Copyright Edition. Issued with the
approval of the author's executors.

ROUND THE HORN BEFORE THE MAST.
An Account of a Voyage from San Francisco round Cape Horn to
Liverpool in a Fourmasted "Windjammer," with experiences of the
life of an Ordinary Seaman. By Basil Lubbock. With Illustrations.

THE SERMON ON THE MOUNT. By the Right

OUR ENGLISH BIBLE. The Story of its Origin and
Growth. By H. W. Hamilton Hoare, late of Balliol College,
Oxford, now an Assistant Secretary to the Board of Education,
Whitehall. With Specimen Pages of Old Bibles.

THE LIFE OF DAVID LIVINGSTONE. By
William Garden Blaikie. With Portrait.

THE PAINTERS OF FLORENCE. From the
13th to the 16th Centuries. By Julia Cartwright (Mrs. Ady).
With Illustrations.

Mrs. Ady is a competent and gifted writer on Italian painting, and
presents in these 350 pages an excellent history of the splendid art and
artists of Florence during the golden period from Cimabue and Giotto to
Andrea del Sarto and Michelangelo. Those who are taking up the study
of the subject could not wish a more interesting and serviceable handbook.

London: John Murray, Albemarle Street, W.
Popular Editions of
Mr. Murray’s Standard Works

Each 2/6 net.


BIRD LIFE AND BIRD LORE. By R. BOSWORTH SMITH. With Illustrations.

A COTSWOLD VILLAGE; or, Country Life and Pursuits in Gloucestershire. By J. ARTHUR GIBBS. With Illustrations.

THE VOYAGE OF THE “FOX” IN THE ARCTIC SEAS IN SEARCH OF FRANKLIN AND HIS COMPANIONS. By the late Admiral SIR F. LEOPOLD McCLINTOCK, R.N. With Portraits and other Illustrations and Maps.

THE STORY of the BATTLE of WATERLOO. By the Rev. G. R. GLEIG. With Map and Illustrations.

LIFE OF ROBERT, FIRST LORD CLIVE. By the Rev. G. R. GLEIG. Illustrated.

THE WILD SPORTS and NATURAL HISTORY OF THE HIGHLANDS. By CHARLES ST. JOHN. With Illustrations.
Popular Editions

Each 2/6 net.

ROUND THE HORN BEFORE THE MAST.
An Account of a Voyage from San Francisco round Cape Horn to Liverpool in a Fourmasted "Windjammer," with experiences of the life of an Ordinary Seaman. By BASIL LUBBOCK. With Illustrations.

LETTERS FROM HIGH LATITUDES. Being some Account of a Voyage in 1856, in the Schooner Yacht Foam, to Iceland, Jan Meyen, and Spitzbergen. By the late MARQUESS OF DUFFERIN. With Portrait and Illustrations.

FIELD PATHS and GREEN LANES in SURREY AND SUSSEX. By LOUIS J. JENNINGS. Illustrated.

THE LION HUNTER OF SOUTH AFRICA.
Five Years' Adventure in the Far Interior of South Africa. With Notices of the Native Tribes and Savages. By R. GORDON CUMMING. With 16 Woodcuts.

DOG BREAKING. The most Expeditious, Certain, and Easy Method. With Odds and Ends for those who love the Dog and Gun. By General W. N. HUTCHINSON. With numerous Illustrations.


THE LIFE OF JOHN NICHOLSON, Soldier and Administrator. By Captain LIONEL J. TROTTER. With Portrait and 3 Maps.

A SMALLER DICTIONARY OF THE BIBLE. By Sir WILLIAM SMITH. With Maps and Illustrations.

<table>
<thead>
<tr>
<th>DATE DUE</th>
</tr>
</thead>
<tbody>
<tr>
<td>JUL 1 0 1986</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>JUL</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>JUL 2 3 1986</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>DEC 5 1987</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>JUN 1 4 2002</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>JUN 1 3 2002</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>OCT 0 1 2002</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>AUG 1 4 2002</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>APR 1 7 2007</td>
</tr>
<tr>
<td>APR 1 5 2010</td>
</tr>
</tbody>
</table>

DEMCO 38-297